Title: The Spirit of Missions, 1902

Digital Copyright Notice

Copyright 2022. The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America

All rights to this digital copy are reserved. Limited reproduction of excerpts of this is permitted for personal research and single use educational activities. Publication or electronic retransmission or redistribution are not permitted without prior consent.

Send written requests for permission to re-publish to:

Rights and Permissions Office

The Archives of the Episcopal Church Email: research@episcopalarchives.org Telephone: 512-472-6816

The Spirit of Missions

AN ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY REVIEW of CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

VOLUME LXVII

1902

Rew Pork

PUBLISHED BY THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT THE CHURCH MISSIONS HOUSE, 281 FOURTH AVENUE

One dollar a year.



INDEX

Advent Missionary Mission, 794 AFRICA

AFRICA
Native training of West African boys and girls (illus.), 509
West African contrasts (illus.), 118
See also Cape Palmas, Missionary District of Alaska News, 647
New Missionaries for, 740
New Missionaries for, 740
New starts in (illus.), 758
Sze also Anvik; Circle; Nome; Valdez
Ambler, Rev. J. C.
"Faithful unto death." Record of a Japanese law student, 594
Happenings in Buddhistic circles in Japan, 831

821

How a Japanese lavman saved a mission, 732 Present religious status of Japan, 186 Students of our Osaka Bible school, 286 America, England, Persia, 896 American laymen and Christian education in

China, 343

Among the mountaineers of the diocese of Lexington, 885 Ancell, Rev. B. L.—Shanghai: the "old city," what the Church is doing there, 804 Anderson, Rev. J. C.—One man, ten counties,

Andrews, Rev. R. W .- Church in Mito, 336 ANVIK Anvik, past and present (illus.), 413

Child life at Anvik (illus.) 94 Girls' school burned, 501 Aomori station.—Miss Bristowe's report, 58 APPORTIONMENT

Apportionment for general missions. Report, Sept. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902, 619 Missionary budget, and how it may be pro-vided, 45

Table, 1902-1903, 749 What is said about the apportionment, 3 Appropriations.—Domestic and Foreign Mission-

Appropriations.—Domestic and Foreign Mission-ary Society, 1901-02, 44 ASHEVILLE, Missionary District of Asheville notes, 17 Evangelization and education in the North Carolina Mountains (illus.), 579

ASIA Political influence of Europe on, 676 Atlanta. See St. Paul's School Barker, H.—Church and American citizens in the new possessions, 349 Bartlett, Rev. H. M.—Future diocese of Yakima,

10
Bending the twig in Porto Rico, 110
Bible school, Osaka, students of (illus.), 286
Bible-women, Training-school in Shanghai, 902
Biller, Rev, G. Jr.-Children of the frontier, 98
Binney, C. B.-Personal influence for systematic giving, 906
Board of Managers
Meetings, 1901, Dec., 48; 1902, Jan., 127; Feb., 202; March, 280; April, 356; May, 424; June, 523; Sept. 745; Oct. 839; Nov. 899
Borse, Missionary District of Ingapomby's boy and other notes from Lemhi, 685
Three hundred miles by wagon through west-

Three hundred miles by wagon through west-ern Wyoming (illus.), 867 Woman's work for women, Lemhi reservation

(illus.), 51

See also Ross Fork, Idaho

Boone School, Wuchang Leaven of Christian learning in China (illus.),

Boyd, Miss L. H .- New missionary to Japan, 743

Boys Two Sacramento lads and their Easter offer-

ing, 259

BRAZIL

BRAZIL Brazilian Sunday-school (illus.), 117 Native ministry in Brazil (illus.), 881 Brewer, H. W.—Chinese Mission Work in Mon-tana, 512

Bristowe, Miss.--Report of Aomori station, 58 Brooke, Right Rev. F. K.--Genesis of a western town, 394 BUDDHISM

the cradle of Buddhism in Japan Zenkoji.

(illus.), 397 istic circles in Japan, happenings in Buddhistic (illus.), 831

Budget and how it may be provided, 45 Bulkley, Rev. W. H.-Church extension

Bulkley, Rev. W. H. Northern Michigan, 659 in CALIFORNIA

Missionary opportunity of a summer holiday (illus.), 339 See also Los Angeles, Diocese of; Mesa

Grande

CAPE PALMAS, Missionary District of From Cape Mount to Cape Palmas (illus.), 650 How a black boy died to save a canoe (illus.), Need of industrial training in Africa, 877 Carter, Miss C. M.—At Skaguay, 761 Carter, G. M.—In the Woman's House at Han-kow, 614 9.45

Catching the young antelopes, 87 Chandler, A. A.—Helping the negro children to make the most of life, 135

Children

Africa West African contrasts (illus.), 118

Child life at Anvik (illus.), 94

Brazi

Brazilian Sunday-school (illus.), 117 China

How a Chinese boy became a priest of the Church (illus.), 91 Sunday instructions for children in Wuchang (illus.), 194 Visit to a Chinese day-school (illus.), 105

Japan

- Lights and shadows of Japanese child-life (illus.), 102 Philippine Islands
- First impressions of child-life in the Philip-pines (illus.), 84 Porto Rico

Bending the twig in Porto Rico (illus.), 110 United States

Between the Rockies and the Cascades (il-lus.), 121

Catching the young antelopes. Indians (il-lus.), 87 Children of the frontier (illus.), 98

Children of the frontier (illus.), 98 Indian children of Minnesota (illus.), 115 With the children in the diocese of Michigan City (illus.), 100 A young Oglala (illus.), 107 See also Boys: Colleges and Schools: Girls: Orphanages UNA

CHINA

Anti-Foot Binding Society, 274 Church's weakest work in China (with women) (illus), 432 Hindrances-How the work of missionaries is

hindered, 26 New missionaries for, 740 Sunday instructions for children in Wuchang,

194

Village girl's life in Mid-China (illus.), 112 See also Hankow, Missionary District of, and Shanghai, Missionary District of Chinese in Honolulu.-Morning Service in St. Peter's, Honolulu, 532

3

Chinese pulpit and what it signifies, 873 Chinese in Montana, 512 Christian training of women in China, 688 Christmas at Circle City, 288 Church and American citizens in the new posses-Finance 888 Church home and hospital in Southern Florida (illus.), 362 Foot-binding, 274 Four-State district (illus.), 795 Fukuda, Miss (portrait), 843 Fredericks, Mrs. L. P., new missionary to China (portrait), 742 Funsten Bickt D Christmas, 288 New starts in Alaska (illus.), 759 Clapp, Rev. W. C. First impressions of child-life in the Philip-(portrait), 742 Funsten, Right Rev. J. B.—Three hundred miles by wagon through western Wyoming, 867 Gardiner, F. P.—Lights and shadows of Japanese child-life, 102 Gardiner, J. McD.—New mission building at Sendai, 270 "General missions," "gifts under appropriation" and "specials." Essay at definition, 209 General Synod of the Japanese Church, Seventh, 495 On the way to the Philippines, 176 Cleveland, Rev. W. J.—A young Oglala, 107 Alaska Girls' school at Anvik burned, 501 495 Genesis of a Western town, 394 GEORGIA, Diocese of Church's work among the negroes (illus.), Shanghai, 332 Boone School, Wuchang (illus.), 825 St. Hilda's School, Wuchang (illus.), 493 St. John's College, Shanghai (illus.), 405 190, 419 Chinea States
 Helping the negro children to make the most of life (St. Paul's, Atlanta), (illus.), 135
 Problem of a colored mission school, 890
 St. Augustine's School (illus.), 124, 724
 Colored people, see Negroes
 Conferences GIRLS GIVING Young people and missions, 681 Connecticut Sunday-schools. 487 Consecration of bishop of Hankow (illus.), 322 Convers, Rev. D.—With the children in the dio-cese of Michigan City, 100 Cook, Rev. J. W.-Well invested life and its re-wards (portrait), 256 Cooper, E. G.—Village girl's life in Mid-China, 112 Goodheart, Rev. M. J.—Parish big enough for a diocese, s33
Graves, Right Rev. A. R.—Where the Church never surrenders (District of Laramie), 401
Graves, Right Rev. F. R.—Chinese pulpit and what it signifies, 873
Griffiths, C. L.—Church home and hospital in Southern Florida, 362
Griswold, Rev. S. M. (portrait), 791
HANKGOW, Missionary District of Actual happenings in China Mission, 198
Christian training of women in China (illus.). CUBA What might be done, 269 Cuthbert, Rev. W. J.—New missionary to Japan (pottrait), 742, 743 Daingerfield, H.—Among the mountaineers of the diocese of Lexington, 885 Day's work in China, 488 Deane, E. M. 688 Deane, E. M. Christmas at Circle City, 288 New starts in Alaska, 758 Diplomat's view Church missions in Japan, 879 Doctor's work, in hospital and out, 529 Dodson, S. L.—Forty-eight Chinese girls, 597 Dumb, Work among the.—Voiceless ministry, 514, 680 Easter Offering, Pennsylvania Sunday-schools, how made, 347 Easter offerings of two Sacramento lads, 259 Eastham, Miss W. W., new missionary to China (portrait), 741-742 Editorials, see Progress of the Kingdom Elliott, Right Rev. R. W. B. (portrait), 175 Emery, J. C. Essay on general missions, 209 What Lae postmaster did not know, 602 See also Wuchang Hare, Right, Rev. W. H. After twenty-nine years, 603 Essay on general missions, 209 St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, 124 English and Japanese helpers, 58 Episcopal visitation in the District of Hankow, First, 663, 715 HAWAII

Political influence on Asia, 676 Evangelization and education in the North Caro-lina mountains, 579 "Faithful unto death." (Nokahara Jun.) 594 Farrar, Rev. C. E.-Missionary opportunity of a summer holiday, 339

Ferguson, Right Rev. S. D.-From Cape Mount to Cape Palmas, 650 Festival, Hindu (illus.), 28

Five years' appropriations and contributions,

See also Apportionment, Appropriations and Twing Memorial Fund First impressions of child-life in Philippines, 84 Five years' appropriations and contributions, 888

See also Atlanta Gilman, Rev. A. A.—New Missionary to China (portrait), 740

A village girl's life in Mid-China (illus.), 112 See also Orphanages

Breakfast money, 517 Calamity celebrated by mission offering, 416 Church of Holy Apostles, Philadelphia, 353 Personal influence for systematic giving, 906 Glenton, M. V.—Doctor's work in hospital and out, 529

Gumpses into China, 892 Goodheart, Rev. M. J.-Parish big enough for a

Christian training of women in China (illus.),

Consecration of first bighop (illus.), 322 Day's work in China (illus.), 488 First episcopal visitation (illus.), 663, 7

715

First episcopal visitation (iiius.), 603, 715 Hankow, English concession and native city (iilus.), 18 How a Chinese boy became a priest of the Church (iilus.), 91 In the woman's house at Hankow (iilus.), 614 Langarea micgionary in Ching (iilus.), 404

Japanese missionary in China (illus.), 490 Latest recruit for mission, 200 Trip to Tai-hu, 247

Catching the young antelopes, 87

A well-invested life and its rewards, Rev. J. W. Cook, 256 "Having and sold it," Mexican incident, 836

See Honolulu, Missionary District of Helping the negro children to make the most of Helping the help of the life, 135 Higgins, L. How a black boy died to save a canoe, 345 Native training of West African boys and

girls, 509 Need for industrial training in Africa, 877

West African contrasts, 118

sions, 349 sions, 349 Church extension in Northern Michigan, 659 Church in Mito, Japan (illus.), 336 Church home and hospital in So. Florida, 362 Church Students' Missionary Association Convention, 266 Notes on work, 834, 883 Church's weakest work in China (illus.), 432 Church work among the negroes, 190, 419 Circle City Circle City

- pines, 84
- Colleges and Schools

China

American laymen and Christian education (St. John's College, Shanghai), 343 Another layman for St. John's College,

United States

Conferences

Rochester, 31 Young people and missions, 681

Correll, Rev. I. H .- Ordination (illus.), 500

EUROPE

- Hindrances to work of missionaries, 26 Hindu affairs, see INDIA Hinson, Right Rev. G.—Pecos Valley and its mis-sions, 502 Hoare, A. B.—Fire! How the girls' school at
- Anvik burned, 501 Hoffman, Very Rev. E. A. Minute prepared by a Committee of the Board of Managers (with por-

- Committee of the Board of Managers (with portrait), 506
 Home work for foreign missions, 744
 HONOLULU, Missionary District of Honolulu and the New Pacific (illus.), 482
 Morning service at St. Peter's, Honolulu, 532
 Hooker, M. R. P.-Morning service at St. Peter's, Honolulu, 532 Hospital with a waiting list (illus.), 802
- HOSPITALS
- Japan
- St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, 802 United States Church home and hospital and hospital in Southern
- Florida (illus.), 362 See asso Medical Missions How a black boy died to save a canoe (illus.), 345 How a Chinese boy became a priest of the Church, 91
- how hospital opens way for the Gospel, 412 How a Japanese layman saved a mission (illus.),

- 732 How missionaries learn Chinese, 875 How St. John's College is helping to solve the problems of China's future, 405 Hughson, Rev. W.-Evangelization and educa-tion in the North Carolina Mountains, 579 Huntington, Rev. D. T. Day's work in China, 488 With the Tibetans in tent and temple, 262 Huntington, M. C.-Hankow, 18 Hutcheson, Rev. J. T. (portrait), 253 IDAHO

- IDAHO

- See Boise, Missionary District of "At they only knew." A layman's work in In-dian Territory, 38 Index for SPIRIT OF MISSIONS, 714, 723
- INDIA
 - Festival, Hindu (illus.),
- Pilgrimages and sin in, 29 INDIAN TERRITORY See Oklahoma and Indian Territory
- INDIANA
- What a travelling man sees in the Central West, 268
- INDIANS

 - After twenty-nine years (illus.), 603 At Circle City (illus.), 759 A young Oglala (illus.), 107 Catching the young antelopes (children), (il-

 - Catching the young anteropes (china and a second se
- Lemni reservation, woman's work for women (illus.), 51 What a diocesan officer saw on an Indian reservation (illus.), 206 Industrial training, need of, in Africa, 877 Ingle, Right Rev. J. A. Consecration at Hankow (illus.), 322 First episcopal visitation in the District of Hankow, 663, 715 Ivo Araki San (nortrait), 803
- Iyo Araki San (portrait), 803 Jackson, Rev. J.-Leaven of Christian learning in China, 825
- In China, 825 James, Rev. F., new missionary_to China (por-trait), 741 Janvier, Rev. C. A. R. Pilgrimages and sin in India, 29 Will Europe remould Asia? 676

- JAPAN Buddhistic circles, happenings in (illus.), 831 Diplomat's view of Church missions in Japan, 879

 - "Faithful unto death.' Record of Japanese law student, 594 Lights and shadows of Japanese child-life (illus.), 102
 - New missionaries for, 740

- TAPAN
- JAPAN
 On the west coast of Japan, 842
 Present religious status of Japan (illus.), 186
 Seventh General Synod of the Japanese
 Church (illus.), 495
 See also Kyoto, Missionary District of, and
 Tokyo, Missionary District of
 Japanese missionary in China, 490
 Jefferys, Dr. W. H.—Town and country stations
 in China, 242
 Jenkins, Rev. T. (portrait), 743
 Johnson, Miss S. V.—Problem of a colored mission school (illus.), 890
 Johnston, Right Rev. J. S. (portrait), 248
 Kanazawa.—Social life (illus.), 671
 KANSAS

- KANSAS See Salina, Missionary District of
- KENTUCKY

- Ker Saima, Missionary District of
 KervicKr
 See Lexington, Diocese of
 King, G.A.-Hone work for foreign missions, 744
 Kinsolving, A.-Brazilian Sunday-school, 117
 Kinsolving, Right Rev. L. L.-Native ministry in Brazil, 881.
 Knitting-class, missionary (illus.), 285
 Kyoro, Missionary District of Parochial mission (illus.), 263
 Woman's work, notes on (illus.), 843
 Sce also Kanazawa; Nagano; Osaka; Tsu; Tsuruga
 LARAMIE, Missionary District of In the sage brush country (illus.), 180
 where the Church never surrenders, 401
 Leaven of Christian learning in China, 825
 Lee, Rev. E. J. (portrait), 200
 Lemhi reservation, woman's work for women (illus.), 51

- Lemmi reservation, woman's work for women (illus.), 51 Lent and missions, 42 Leonard, Right Rev. A. Missionary district in four states (portrait), 795 LEXINGTON, Diocese of Among the mountaineers of the diocese of Lexington (illug) 285
- Among the mountaineers of the diocese Lexington (illus.), 885 Lights and shadows of Japanese child-life, 102 Lindstrom, Rev. C. F.-Trip to Tai-hu, 247 LITERATURE OF MISSIONS By order of the prophet (Henry), 891 China, history, etc. (Parker), 41 Foreign missions (Montgomery), 607 Littell, Rev. S. H. How the hearing a more a more to the Co

- - How the hospital opens a way for the Gospel, 412
- 412
 Glimpses into China, 892
 Sunday instructions for children in Wuchang, 194
 Littleton, N. C.-Problem of a colored mission school (illus.), 890
 Lloyd, Rev. A. S.-Hope and fulfilment of womanhood (Memorial sermon of Mrs. Twing), 127

- 137
 Los ANGELES, Diocese of Encouragement from Los Angeles, 908
 McNear, M. I.--Church home and hospital in Southern Florida, 362
 McRae, Rev. C. F.-How missionaries learn
- laymen and
- Southern Florida, 382 McRae, Rev. C. F.-How missionaries le Chinese, 875 Madeley, M.-On the west coast of Japan, 842 Mahan, Capt. A. T.-American laymen Christian education in China, 343 Managers. See Board of Managers MEDICAL MISSIONS Decidering work in hermital and out of

MEXICO "Having land, sold it." Mexican incident

Church extension in northern Michigan (illus.), 659
 MICHIGAN CITY, Diocese of With the children in the diocese of Michigan City (illus.), 100
 Miller, Mrs.-Out on the frontier, 756
 MINNESOTA

Indian children of Minnesota (illus.), 115

extension in northern Michigan

(illus.), 836 Notes from the field (illus.), 584

MICHIGAN

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

Church

MEDICAL MISSIONS Doctor's work, in hospital and out, Wu-chang (illus.), 529 How the hospital opens the way for the Gospel, 412 Mesa Grande. Out on the frontier (illus.), 756

Mission Study classes, 279, 436

MISSIONARIES Hindrances: How the work of missionaries is hindered, 26 How can diocesan officers 1 elp find and train

the missionaries of the future? 617 MISSIONARY COUNCIL Members, 762

Members, 762 Proceedings, 808 Programme, 604, 737 Missionary district in four states (illus.), 795 Missionary knitting-class (illus.), 285 Missionary opportunity of a summer holiday (illus.), 339 Missionary speakers, Suggestion, 268, 248

Missionary speakers, Suggestion, 268, 348

Mito, Church in (illus.), 336 MONTANA, Missionary District of Chinese mission work in Montana (illuş.), 512

⁵¹²
 Moreland, Rt. Rev. W. H.—Two Sacramento lads and their Easter offering, 259
 Morning service at St. Pe'er's, Honolulu, 522
 Mountaineers.—Among the mountaineers of the diocese of Lexington, 885
 Nagano.—Zenkoji, the cradle of Buddhism in Japan (illus.), 397
 Nagata Yasujiro.—How a Japanese layman saved a mission (illus.). 732

a mission (illus.), 732 Native ministry in Brazil, 881 Native training of West African boys and girls, 509

Need for industrial training in Africa, 877 NEGROES

work among the negroes (illus.), Church 190, 419 Evangelization and education in the North

Carolina mountains (illus.), 579 How a black boy died to save a canoe (illus.), 345 Problem of a colored mission school (illus.), canoe

890

See also St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, and St. Paul's School, Atlanta Nelson, Right Rev. C. K.-Church work among the negroes, 190, 419

NEW MEXICO, Missionary District of Pecos Valley and its missions (illus.), 502 New possessions, Church and American citi-zens in, 349

zens in, 349 New starts in Alaska (illus.), 758 Nichols, Rev. J. W.-New Missionary to China (portrait), 740, 741 Nichols, Right Rev. W. F.-Honolulu and the new Pacific, 482 Nokahara Jun.-"'Faithful unto death." Record . of a Japanese law student (portrait), 594 Nome City.-St. Mary's Mission, Cape Nome (illus.), 573

(Inter.), 515
 NORTH CAROLINA S.: Asheville, Missionary District of, Little-ton and Raleigh
 Oglala, A young, 107
 Oglala, A young, 107

OKLAHOMA and INDIAN TERRITORY, Missionary District of Children of the frontier (illus.), 98 Genesis of a western town (illus.), 394 Layman's work in Indian Territory (illus.),

38

Oneida, Wis. Indian mission, 519 OREGON

Parish big enough for a diocese (illus.), 333 Orihuela, Rev. H.-"'Having land, sold it," 836 ORPHANAGES

ORPHANAGES St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghai (illus.), 597
Osaka Bible school, students of (illus.), 286
Osgood, Miss H. B., new missionary to Philippines (portrait), 742, 743
Osgood, P. A.-St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, 493
Out on the frontier (illus.), 756
Parish big enough for a diocese (illus.), 333.
Parochial mission in Kyoto, Japan (illus.), 263
Patton, F. K.-Notes on woman's work in Kyoto, 843 843

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

Patton, Rev. J. L. Japanese missionary in China, 499 Parochial mission in Kyoto, Japan, 263 Pecos Valley and its missions (illus.), 502 263 PENNSYLVANIA

Sunday-schools' Easter offering, how made, 347

Persia.—America, England, Persia, 896 Personal influence for systematic giving, 906

Personal influence for systematic giving, 906 PHILIPPINES, Missionary District of First impressions of child-life (illus.), 84 New missionaries for, 740 On the way to the Philippines, 176 Pilgrimages and sin in India, 29 Polk, Right Rev. L. (portrait), 171 PORTO ALCO, Missionary District of Bending the twig in Porto Rico (illus.), 110 Work that waits for us in Porto Rico (illus.), 586 586

ott, Rev. F. L. H.—How St. John's College is helping to solve the problems of China's fu-ture, 405; (portrait), opp. 860 Pott.

PRAYERS

PRAYERS
Sce Sanctuary of Missions
Problem of a colored mission school (illus.), 890
PROGRESS OF THE KINGDOM
Aåvent missionary mission, 794
Africa. Christian conquests in Central Africa, 388
African mission, 164
Alaska. Anvik, 194
Alaska News: Anvik and Valdez, 647
Alaska necruits, 481
Anvik, better news from, 318
Anvik fre, 389
Anvik mail, 481
Apportionment. How apportionment is work-

Anvik mail, 481 Apportionment. How apportionment is work-ing in dioceses and districts, 241 Apportionment.—How a parish apportionment can be used for a particular object, 339 Apportionment in Fond du Lac, 479 Apportionment productive, 479 Apportionment What is said 3

Apportionment.—What is said, 3 Babies' Pond, 78 Barriers in China are breaking down, 712 Bishops for Porto Rico, Honolulu and Salina,

Bishops. Two more missionary bishops for the Philippines and Porto Rico, 572 Board of Managers and appeal of Shanghai staff, 711

Board of Managers and appear of changes, staff, 711
Boone School.—What the Chinese are doing for Boone School, 168
Brent, Bishop,—Farewell service, 392
Brent, Bishop, and the Philippines, 317
Brent, Bishop, on outlook in Philippines, 789
Business men and foreign missions, 646
Campangn of education
Canon.—Shall the missionary canon be

Canon.—Shall the missionary canon be changed, 788 Childhood, Better chance for, 77 China, Advance depending on reinforce-ments from America, 321 China,—Bishop Ingle on present needs and op-

portunities. 575

China.—Present problems, 480 China.—University mission in North China, 574

Chinese education.—Aid of American laymen, opportunity for, 237 Chinese facts and figures, 713 Christ, the Pattern and Motive of our ser-

vice, 79 Christ School, Arden, N. C.: A mountain in-dustrial school, 792 Christian education, Need of, 166

Church and the mountaineers, 792 Church students and missions, 83

Clapp, Mrs., of Philippine mission, Death of,

239
Colleges as centres of missionary activity, 82
Conference and farewell service, 571
Conference with outgoing missionaries, 644
Congregational offerings, Increase in, 163
Connecticut plan of apportionment, 4
Contrast reversed: Ncn-Christian China and Christian United States, 168
Cost of turning child into Christian man, 865
Demands, small, on home Church by missionaries, 643

PROGRESS OF THE KINGDOM Diocesan Conventions, Missions in, 478 Disb(lief in missions is disbelief in Christ, 478

Educational missions, Aim of, 710 English and American gifts to missions com-

pared, 390 Fight for life, Unequal, 79 r'ilipino character: What What will + the Church

contribute, 166 vrida. Ten years' Church growth in Southern Florida, 648 Florida.

Southern Florida, 948 Fond du Lac, 479 Foot-binding. Empress Dowager's decree concerning foot-binding, 388 For God and country, 790 General Seminary and the foreign field, 320 Government and the Indian schools, 8 Growth of the Christian community, 168 Harme miscionarities as nations 476

Home missionaries as patriots, 476 Home responsibility of Foreign Missionary Societies, 863

Societies, 863 Honolulu, American Church in, 319 Honolulu, Bishop-elect of, 315 Hunan, Church's advance in, 713 Index to THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS, 714 India. Difference between a man in India and a man in America, 710 Indian mission schools; two opinions, 170 Indians. -How the Indian Christians give to missions, 707

missions, 707 Indians.—A life given for Indians, 165 Individual, Opportunity of the, 578

Individual, Opportunity of the, 578 Ingle, Bishop, 167 Introduction. Our friends the contributors to our friends, the readers, 83 Japan, Church and students of, 708 Japan.—Native episcopate, 476 Japan.—Results, 477 Japan.—What a man of affairs thinks of the Church mission in Japan, 789 Japan.—What may be hoped from Church Home, 708

Japan.—What may be hoped from Church Home, 708 Kuobel, Hon. P., Opinion of missions, 388 Kyoto, Church extension in district of, 236 Kyoto, forward movement in, 791 Layman's work for young men of Asia, 8 Lenten number and offering, 163 Lenten saving, last two weeks, 164 Manila Church. 577 Manila.—\$100,000 for a church, 392 Martinique tragedy, 393 Massachusetts and the apportionment plan, 240, 318

Massachusetts and the apportionment plan, 240, 318 Medical missions. Why have medical mis-sions? 575 Men for foreign field, 320 Men in Manila and men who go home, 796 Mexican Ebiscopal Church work and pres-ent needs, 238 Mexico, Bishops-elect for, 317 Mission work: How it is hindered, 793 Missionary Council, Philadelphia, 476, 648, 787

787

787 Missionary day for Sunday-schools, 81 Missions and omissions, 480 Montgomery, Right. Rev. H. H. (portrait), 863 Muller, Max—On Christianity as a mission-ary religion, 864 Newspaper attack on missions, 391 Non-Christian religions, Loosening grip of, 185

165 Dakota and the Philippines, new North

bishops, 7 "O, O, M.," 9 Oklahoma needs, 5 One distinctive feature of the Christian religion, 864

ligion, 864 One Lesson of the winter, 318 Oneida Mission Iñdians, 82 Other side of a familiar question, 169, Parental work of missions, 865 Paris medal for Indian lace-makers, 6 Patriot and Christian, common duty, 392 Philippine friars, United States Government, and the Vatican, 576 Philippine problems and possibilities, 165

PROGRESS OF THE KINGDOM

OGRESS OF THE KINGDOM Porto Rico, Bishop-elect of, 315 Porto Rico and Cuba, 646 Porto Rico and Honolulu, Wanted: Men and money, 572 Porto Rico, loss and gain in, 239 Repudiation or honesty, 863 Rochester conference, 4 Roosevelt, President, concerning home mis-sionaries 475

Roosevelt, President, concerning home missionaries, 475
St. James' Hospital, Ngankin, Record of a \$1,250 a year hospital, 575
St. John's alumni, Appeal of, 237
St. John's College record, 387
St. John's College. What are the Chinese doing for St. John's College? 167
St. John's College, Shanghai, twenty thousand dollars wanted, 321
St. John's, Shanghai, and its new building, 7, 861

861

St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, 791 St. Mary's mission, Cape Nome, 573 St. Paul's Cathedral. Diocesan service for missions, 390

missions, 350 St. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, and its con-tribution to American citizenship, 645 Salina, Bishop-elect of, 316, 791 Schereschewsky, Right Rev. S. I. J., one of the world's unknown heroes, 709 Seminaries, missions in, 712 Scharpedi astre for sixteen missionaries, 643

Seminaries, missions in, 712 Shanghai asks for sixteen missionaries, 643 Shanghai and Hankow, progress in, 477 Society for Propagation of the Gospel, 863 Sorrows of one child, 77 South Dakota, church and Indians of, 707 Spokane, \$500 for a church, 393 Spokane success, 5 Student missionary unrising 169

Spokane success, 5 Student missionary uprising, 169 Sunday-school Easter offering, 80 Sunday-school offering, outlook for, 319 TEXAS.—Western Texas conference, 4 Tokyo, Church extension in district of, 235 Treasury statement, 647 Turice othing courses pathing, 240

Treasury statement, 647 Twice nothing equals nothing, 240 Twing memorial fund, 81 Twing memorial fund, completion, 237 United States Government, the Vatican and the Philippine friars, 576

contributions, 888 Rochester missionary conference, 31 Rockies and the Cascades, Between the, 121 Roots, E. L.

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

the Philippine friars, 576 Victories, how being won, 236 What might have been, 788 What might be done before Sept 1, 480 Who will go or give to Shanghai? 711 Young people and missions, 714 Young people and the older, 81 RALEIGH, N. C. See St. Augustine's School Reichert, H.-What a travelling man sees in the Central West, 268 Reifsnider, Rev. C. S.-Ordination of Dr. Correll at Nara, 500 Restarick, Right Rev. H. B. (portrait), opp. 571 Richardson, Rev. W. R.-Missionary District of Western Texas, 171, 248 Richmond, A. B.-Visit to Chinese school, 105 Ridgely, Rev. L. B. Church's weakest work in China, 432 What the postmaster did not know, 602 Roberts, E. W.-Five years' appropriations and contributions, 888

Consecration of first bishop of Hankow, 322 Ross Fork, Idaho. What a diocesan officer saw on an Indian reservation (illus.). 206 Roper, Rev. J. C.-America, England, Persia, 896 Sabine, B. W.

Sabine, B. W.
Anvik, past and present, 413
Anvik's world-wide horizon, 436
"From the snare of the fowler." Child-life at Anvik, 94
Sacramento lads and their Easter offering, 259
Sage brush country (illus.), 180
St. Augustine's School, Raleigh (illus.), 124, 724
St. Hilda's School, Wuchang (illus.), 493

8

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, SHANGHAI American laymen and Christian education

in China, 343 How St. John's College is helping to scive the problems of China's future (illus.), 405

405
Layman for, M. P. Walker (portrait), 332
St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo.—Hospital with a waiting list (illus.). 802
St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghai.—Forty-eight Chinese girls (illus.), 597
St. Paul's School, Atlanta.—Helping the negro children to make the most of life (illus.), 135
SALINA, Missionary District of One man ten counties 657

One man, ten counties, 657

One man, ten counties, boi Productiveness of, 508 SALT LAKE, Missionary District of. Missionary district in four States (illus.), 795 Sanctuary of Missions, 50; 130; 201; 282; 359; 427; 515; 610; 684; 752 Sasaki, Mrs. (portrait), 60 Schereschewsky, Right Rev. S. I. J. One of the world's unknown heroes (portrait), 709 SCHOOLS SCHOOLS

See Colleges and schools

Secret Societies Native training of West African boys and girls (illus.), 509

West African contrasts (illus.), 118

Sendai, new mission building at (illus.), 270 SHANGHAI, Missionary District of Chinese pulpit and what it signifies (illus.), 873

Shanghai: "Old city." Shanghai: "Old city." What the church is doing there (illus.), 804 Town and country stations (illus.), 242

Training-school for Bible-women in Shanghai

Training-school for Bible-women in Shanghai (illus.), 902 Visit to a Chinese day-school (illús.). 105 Wanted: Reinforcements for China, 649 See also St. John's College, Shanghai, St. Mary's Orphanage, and Woo-Sung. Skaguay.--New starts in Alaska, 761 Slattery, Rev. C. L.--Indian children of Minne-sota, 115 Smith, Rev. E. P. Annual Spokane convocation, 608 Between the Rockies and the Cascades, 121 "Snare of the fowler, From the." Child-life at Anvik, 94

Anvik, 94 Sokwai.—Seventh General Synod of the Japanese Sokwai.-Seventh General Synou of the Japanese Church 495
 Sorabji, S.-Hindu festival, 28
 SOUTH DAKOTA, Missionary District of After twenty-nine years (illus.), 603
 Catching the young antelopes (Indian chil-dren), (illus.), 87
 A young Oglala (illus.), 107
 Spancer Ray I new missionary to Philippines

A young Oglala (illus.), 107 Spencer, Rev. I., new missionary to Philippines (portrait), 743 SPIRIT OF MISSIONS, Index, 714, 723 SPOKANE, Missionary District of Annual Spokane convocation, 608 Between the Rockies and the Cascades (work with children), (illus.), 121 Future diocese of Yakima (illus.), 10 Stockdell, H. G.

Future diocese of Yakima (ilius.), 10 Stockdell, H. G. Ingahpomby's boy and other notes from Lemhi, 685 Woman's work for women on the Lemhi reservation, 51 Students and Missions. Notes on work of Church students' missionary association, 834, 883 Students of our Osaka Bible school (illus.), 286 Summer holidav. Missionary opportunity (il-

Summer holiday, Missionary opportunity (i]-

Summer holiday, Missionary opportunity (n-lus.), 339 Sunday instruction for children in Wuchang, 194 Sunday-schools. See Easter offerings Tagasaki, First year in, 611 Tai-hu, trip to, 247 Taylor, Rev. F. C.—Valdez, the newest Alaska station, 837 Taylor, L. L. What a diocesan officer saw on an Indian reservation, 206 Teusler, Dr. R. B. Hospital with a waiting list (portrait), 802

TWXAS.—See Western Texas, Missionary District Thomas, G. C. How the Pennsylvania Sunday-schecks made their Easter offering, 347
 Three hundred miles by wagon through western Wyoming, 887
 Tibetans in tent and temple. 262
 Tokyo, Missionary District of. See Aomori; Mito: St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo; Sendai; Takasaki

Takasaki

Town and country stations in China (illus.), 242 Training-school for Bible-women In Shanghai, 902 Trip to Tai-hu, 244 Truslow, K. S. What might be done for Cuba,

269

Tsuruga .- Town, temples and traditions (illus.),

13
Tulloch, C. M. Conduct to Chinaman, 26
Twing, Mrs. M. A. E. Memorial sermon, 137
Twing Memorial Fund, 61, 137, 141, 227, 368, 436
Tyng, Rev. T. S. Seventh General Synod of the Japanese Church, 495
United Offering of 1901. What will be done with it? 204, 283, 360, 428, 562, 618, 754, 845, 905
Urmi.-America, England, Persia (illus.), 896
Valdez the newest Alaska station (illus.), 837
Van Buren, Right Rev. J. H.
Bending the twig in Porto Rico, 110
Work that waits for us in Porto Rico (portrait), 586

Work that waits for us in Porto Rico (por-trait), 556 Village girl's life in Mid-China, 112 Visit to a Chinese day-school, 105 "Voiceless Ministry." See Dumb, Work among Walker, M. P., layman for faculty of St. John's College, Shanghai (portrait), 332 Wall, A. T. First year in Takasaki, 611 Wang Hsuin I.—How a Chinese boy became a priest of the Church, 91 WASHINTON State. See Spokane. Missionary

WASHINTON, State. See Spokane, Missionary District of

Waterman, Miss M. P., new missionary to Philip-pines, 744 Ways of Men. Actual happenings to the China

mission, 198 Welbourn, Rev. J. A.

Social life in Kanazawa, 671 Tsuruga: Town, temples and traditions, 13 Zenkoji, the cradle of Buddhism in Japan, 397 Well-invested life and its rewards (illus.), 256

West African contrasts, 118

WESTERN LEXAS, Missionary District of (illus.), 171, 248

Where the Church never surrenders, 401

Will Europe remould Asia? 676

Will Europe remould Asia? 676
Wilson, Rev. R. C., new missionary to China (portrait), 740
Woman's Auxiliary Annual meeting N. Y. branch, 55 Conferences, 1901, Dec., 56; 1902, Jan., 140: Feb. 211; March, 289; April, 367; Sept. 761; Oct., 847; Nov., 909
Woman's house at Hankow, 614
Woman's work in Kyoto. Notes on (illus.), 843
Woman's work for women on the Lemhi reservation (illus.), 51
Women in China

Women in China

Christian training of women in China (illus.), 688

Church's weakest work in China (illus.), 432 Woods, J. W.-."If they only knew," layman's work in Indian Territory, 38 Woodford, Hon. S. L.-Diplomat's view of Church missions in Japan, 879 Woods Jier, L. At Cincle City, 759

Woods, Miss L. J.—At Circle City, 759 Wright, Ada.—Missionary Knitting Class, 285 WUCHANG

WUCHANG
Doctor's work in hospital and out (illus.), 529
Glimpse into China (illus.), 892
Sunday instruction for children (illus.), 194
See also Boone School and St. Hilda's School
Wyoming, See Boise, Missionary District of and Laramie, Missionary District of
Young People and Missions. Conference on, 681
Young People of Buddhism in Lanan '97

Zenkoji, the cradle of Buddhism in Japan, 397

THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS

AN ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY REVIEW OF CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

VOL. LXVII.

April, 1902

No. 4

The Progress of the Kingdom

An Anxious Christmas at Anvik

T is in part through the sorrow and suffering of its citizens that the Kingdom of God wins its

way. This truth is brought home with new emphasis by the news that the mission at Anvik, Alaska, has been passing through the trial of an epidemic of typhoid fever. The disease appeared early in December, among the natives. two of them dying quickly. Later in the month Mr. Hoare, after caring for others, was taken ill. With no physician, and but scanty medical equipment, Miss Leighton and Miss Farthing have been working night and day to beat back the disease. The letters containing this news were dated early in January and gave some hope of Mr. Hoare's recovery. Between their brief lines it is easy to read a pathetic picture of an anxious Christmas. After four months of constant travel and speaking on behalf of Alaska, Bishop Rowe left New York March 20th. He will fill a number of appointments in the West, and probably reach Sitka late in the spring. May we not hope that all who have been privileged to hear the Bishop speak of the Mission and its devoted staff will

remember the need for regular and increasing prayer and giving? With its long distances and irregular communication Alaska will for a long time be a field of peculiar difficulty and hardship, and its missionaries ought to have the conscious sympathy of friends at home. The steady tide of immigration, particularly in the southeastern section, demands larger means to establish and develop new missions. As one result of the Bishop's work in the East, the Alaska staff will shortly be increased by three clergymen, a deaconess and a nurse.

Church Extension the Japan Misin the District of Tokyo tricts, each with its

THE division of sion into two disown bishop, has

made possible much pioneering work, with the consequent opening of new stations, and the development of others already established, but meagrely equipped and sustained. In the Tokyo district the plan of campaign includes intrenching the missions at Kumagai and Takasaki-about fifty miles northwest of Tokyo-and at Wakamatsu-about one hundred and twenty-five miles north-by buying land and building

residences, which for the present will contain the rooms for the mission services and other work. Experience has shown the wisdom of first erecting a dwelling, which can be readily disposed of to advantage in case of failure of any kind in the mission. The money needed for this advance movement has come from the Woman's Auxiliary United Offering of 1901, and from a bequest of the late Mrs. Brunot. The Auxiliary members must be increasingly grateful for the good done by their gifts, both in furnishing the mission plant, and in equipping it with living workers.

And in the

N the Kyoto district a campaign . District of Kyoto of extension is being pushed on the west

coast. The Rev. A. D. Gring has spent the last six months at Obama, living with a native family after the native fashion. Obama is 100 miles or more south of Kanazawa, already familiar to readers of the magazine through the articles of the Rev. Mr. Welbourn. He has a parish over fifty miles long, containing more than half a million souls. The only resident Protestant worker in the three provinces of Tango, Tamba and Wakasa, he has not once in these six months seen a European or American, or heard the English tongue, save as it might be falteringly spoken by some Japanese student. Can any reader of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS begin to appreciate what it must mean to a Christian American to be thus immersed not merely in a foreign-that were easy to bear-but in a heathen environment, and to be overborne by a sense of responsibility for those half million souls, not one in a hundred of whom has ever heard of the Christ? Everywhere religion seems to be a thing apart from the life of the people. They are reitan -indifferent. The old Buddhist and Shinto faiths have lost their grip. Even heathen worship, in which the people seemed to have some heart, would be better than simply ruling religion out of every-day life as many Japanese are

disposed to do. The old is passing, the new has not yet fully come. They have learned the futility of the ancestral faith; they have not grasped the significance of the Christian Gospel. And while all this is true religiously, the signs of commercial progress are all about. Foreign commodities are not uncommon; Mr. Gring mentions particularly the great numbers of cases for shipping cans of oil, whose stencil marks show they came from Philadelphia. Trade is developing with China and with Russia. A line of steamers has just gone into commission between Tsuruga and Vladivostock, and the railway will soon be creeping along the coast. But of foreigners there are few, and of the Church Mr. Gring is the only representative.

How Victories are Being Won

S TILL, against heavy odds victories are being won -the victories shown in the lives of men

who deliberately turn from the old things and choose God as their Kng, as He is already their Father. At Christmas Mr. Gring baptized seven persons at Obama, and only a month ago a few others were added to the little group of native Christians. Naturally amid such surroundings Mr. Gring's work must be very informal in character-no church building, no ordered worship. Day after day as opportunity offers the Gospel that frees men and enables them to rise to the conscious dignity of the sons of God must be told in conversation with artisans at their work, with the tradesmen in their shops and the townspeople in their homes and on the streets, with the farmers in their fields, with travellers on the roadside, with the fishermen in their boats, with the school boys on their way to and from their school. As one stops to think of it there comes back the vision of the days long ago when the first followers of our Lord taught in simple fashion in the villages and on the roads of Palestine. Nineteen hundred years have

rolled by and now the scene is being lived out again in a great empire of 45,000,000 people, keen for every material advantage that will make for national greatness.

The Completion of the Fund

N^O items of news contained this number of THE Twing Memorial Spirit of Missions will give more general satisfaction

than the statement of the Treasurer recorded on page 280, that the \$15,000 for the new building at St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, has been given. There is a three-fold satisfaction in this successful effort. First of all, it insures the worthy commemoration of Mrs. Twing's unwearied service, through the Church, on behalf of women the world over. It opens the door of opportunity to hundreds of Chinese girls. Through it they will pass to Christian womanhood and the release it insures from the manifold wrongs sanctioned by racial and religious custom. And lastly, it indicates that a special effort to supply some definite want does not necessarily diminish gifts for general objects. While the Auxiliary has been gathering this fund, the gifts of its parish branches for general missions show a gain of more than \$2,000 over last year. This memorial fund represents much faithful work on the part of the committee which had the plans for it in charge and particularly on the part of the treasurer, Mrs. Thomas, whose duties have required much correspondence, besides attention to numberless details. The final statement of the treasurer will appear in the May number.

T is natural that The Opportunity the Board of of the Managers should de-American Laymen sire that the action to Aid of the Chinese of-Chinese Education ficials and friends of St. John's College

in giving over \$4,000 to the fund for the new building, as was reported in our

March issue, should meet with a suitable response from the Church in this country. At its March meeting it therefore appointed a committee of seven laymen, as noted on page 280, with authority to invite laymen in this country to give the remaining \$15,000 needed for carrying out the plans for enlargement. The appointment of the committee will appeal to everyone as a business-like method of attacking a business proposition. It will certainly be much more economical of time and money than requiring Dr. Pott to leave the work he ought to do as president of the College and spend a year or more in this country in gathering contributions from churches and individuals, while the College is suffering for the lack of his trained guiding hand. The Alumni Association of the College has joined forces with its other friends in working for the new building. In response to Dr. Pott's suggestion that the association might raise a considerable proportion of the sum needed and thus lead in the new movement, its secretary, Mr. A. S. Yuan, expresses the interest of the members in the project and their pride in being asked to make some effort for their alma mater, "in order that she may retain her position as one of the leading educational institutions in China." The matter has been taken up in a practical way by sending a subscription book to every graduate, accompanied by a statement which shows how keenly the alumni recognize the part an institution like St. John's can play in the making of the new China. It is so significant a document that we print it in full.

The Appeal of the St. John's Alumni

NCE again the attention of the members is called to the fact that the prosperity

and well-being of the alma mater depend, in a large measure, upon the interest manifested by her alumni. The scheme should naturally command our utmost sympathy. As we were nurtured and brought up intellectually by our Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication

alma mater, our interest is inseparably affiliated with her. Now is the time when the public spirit of the enlightened Chinese is brought to a test. In the regeneration of China no undertaking is of more crying need than education on a more liberal line, which all who are interested in the well-being of China will admit, not merely is a desirable thing but is also a sine qua non. The widespread desire for an enlightened education among the Chinese has already acquired an impetus that can never be withstood, but will perceptibly increase with the onward march of progress. It is the duty of the old students to maintain the position of the college, in which they were all fostered, as one of the most important educational colleges in China. The experiment is undoubtedly a novel one; no such instance being ever before known or resorted to in China. But surely novelty must not find a flimsy excuse for the non-performance of our duty. Let us show to the world what the enlightened Chinese, graduates of a college like St. John's, can do for their alma mater. Let all with united impulse launch heart and soul into the responsibility which cannot and must not be shunned. Let us realize that in assisting our alma mater, we are indirectly helping our country. Let our esprit de corps be displayed to the fullest extent and the abiding sense of duty be ingrafted in the minds of all. Let us declare with one accord that our efforts shall be crowned with success. At no time will our succour be better appreciated and more worthily given than at this juncture."

The Mexican Its Work and its Present Need

URING 1901 the Bishops of Al-Episcopal Church: bany and Los Angeles made separate visits to the Mexican Episcopal Church. Both were

outspoken in their conviction that the work being done deserved the increased aid of people in this country, because of its present success, and its promise for the future. Yet in spite of this witness the Mexican Church is to-day sadly hampered by the lack of the money absolutely necessary for the support of its schools and its workers. Here is a native Church-though at present without an episcopate of its own-established in response to the pleadings of the people that something be done to relieve that spiritual hunger for which they could find no satisfaction in the Roman Communion. Its thirty-five congregations are ministered to by seventeen native clergy, working under the direction of the Rev. Henry Forrester, as episcopal vicar, and representative of the American Church, and its schools are training the Church members and the Church workers of the future. In order that all its work may be effectively done, the Mexican Church needs outside aid to the extent of \$700 a month. For some unexplained reason there has recently been a decrease in the gifts for this workthe Board of Managers, it should be understood, makes no appropriation for it beyond guaranteeing Mr. Forrester's support-until the educational, orphanage and evangelistic work are alike threatened with serious loss. Of the self-denial of the native clergy and their helpers, there can be no doubt. Their method is to make the support of the schools a first charge upon the income, and then to apply whatever remnant there may be for their own maintenance. But even this expedient, heroic as it is, seems likely to prove unavailing, since in the first three months of the present year the decreased offerings have left the schools in debt \$500, though it cost but \$300 a month to maintain them. The decrease in gifts for the general work have produced a debt there, too, of over \$700, a debt all the harder to think of patiently in view of the many calls to send the Church into unoccupied places. The Gospel in its primitive purity; the Sacraments in their original integrity; insistence upon Christian living as the necessary outcome-these are what the people need. These are what they ask for. It remains for American

Christians to supply them. Only offerings sent to the Treasurer of the Missionary Society specified for Mexico will aid the important work. We cannot believe that it will be allowed to suffer loss. Might it not be possible to find twelve persons each of whom would be responsible for the \$700 required to maintain the present work in Mexico for one month?

The Death of Mrs. Clapp Mission

THE death of Mrs. Walter C. Clapp is a serious of the Philippine loss to the Philippine Mission as well as a great grief to

her many friends in this country. Shortly after her arrival, with Mr. Clapp, in Manila, she was taken ill and was removed to Shanghai, where she could have the skilful care of the physicians of the Church Mission. Here, in St. Peter's rectory, on February 15th, she passed into life eternal. The burial was in the mission plot in the foreign burying ground, and the grave is next to that of Bishop Boone. To the one, in God's providence, were given many years of missionary labor and the satisfaction of seeing the fruit of sacrifice and service. To the other, no less as a part of God's purpose, the call came to lay down the work almost as soon as it had been taken up. Yet the same desire to seek the good of others was the constraining motive in the lives of these two servants. Mr. Clapp, on whose behalf we ask the intercessions of the Church, has, with soldier-like devotion to duty, returned to Manila, and will continue to serve in the mission for the present at least. There is nothing to add now to our record of Philippine progress as given last month, except to say that a temporary chapel has been erected in Manila and will greatly facilitate the work to be done among both Filipinos and Americans. When Bishop Brent reaches his diocese, as he probably will in June, definite plans for future development will be formed.

Loss and Gain in Porto Rico

THE Church in Porto Rico, too, has suffered a serious loss through the

death last month of Mr. Francis B. Dumaresq, who took a leading part in the establishment of the mission at San Juan. The delays and discouragements of the early days served only to stimulate his zeal and increase his endeavor, because he realized the constructive power of the Church and the part it would play in the elevation of the people. He has been Mr. Van Buren's counsellor and helper and gave generously of his time and means for the development of the mission. So long as the American Church can be represented in the new possessions of the nation by Churchmen such as he, there can be no question of its steady progress and its large contribution to the solution of national problems. When St. John's mission was organized into a parish, Mr. Dumaresq became its senior warden. His will provides for the cancelling of the note of \$1,000 for money advanced by him for the purchase of the site for the new church. St. John's parish continues to move forward. The congregation is now in its new temporary home, where in all probability it will be able to worship without interruption until the completion of the church. Mr. Van Buren plans to make the new church a centre of religious, educational, philanthropic and social energy. To this end, the parish school and all other affiliated enterprises will be gathered in the neighborhood of the church property, so that when the church is finally built it will stand as the natural centre of every helpful influence. Outside of San Juan and Ponce there are numerous opportunities for Church extension. If the mission staff could be increased by four men eight new stations could be added very quickly, and these, with a few others that might soon be established, would give the Church fifteen points where her services were being regularly rendered. Such an extension would require time and patience, but

Mr. Van Buren feels that it is perfectly practicable, and sees no reason why a qualified young man should hesitate to undertake' service in the island. "He can pick up Spanish enough for his needs in a very short time, and with the Spanish Bible, Prayer Book and hymns he would surprise himself at the progress he would make. An American who can speak a little Spanish and is learning more would have far more influence here than anyone else. The people are enthusiastic over everything American and want to learn the language."

Massachusetts' and the Apportionment Plan

ENERAL regret I will be felt that the apportionment plan seems likely to fail of a trial in the great

Diocese of Massachusetts. The reason for this is given in a statement from the diocesan committee on general missions, in the Church papers. This statement points out the insufficiency of the Church's offerings last year; the absolute necessity for increase, in order to meet old and added obligations; and the action of the General Convention in erecting new districts and recommending the Apportionment Plan. The committee explains that it has had before it the suggestion of the Board of Managers that \$30,500.98 seemed a fair share for Massachusetts to assume of the \$500, 000 to be given under the new plan. The statement then proceeds: "The committee, after very careful consideration, and after much experimental figuring, have decided that it is impossible for them to apportion this sum in any just or acceptable manner among the several parishes. They can simply say this, that, whereas the contributions of the churches in Massachusetts, apart from the special offerings above mentioned, were last year about \$15,000, the sum asked for this year is \$30,500, an increase of about 100 per cent. Your committee, therefore, express the earnest hope that every worshipper in every

parish will have it on his conscience during the coming year to give toward the foreign and domestic missions of the Church at least twice the amount that he did last year."

Twice Nothing

AST autumn Massachusetts. Equals Nothing by its large-minded provision for the

new diocese of Western Massachusetts, set a worthy standard for the Church everywhere, and justified the expectation that it would take a foremost place in this endeavor to insure more systematic financial support of the Church's Mission. Disappointment and regret disarm any disposition to criticise, particularly in the absence of the details of the "careful consideration" and the "much experimental figuring" which led to the decision. But it may be suggested that the expedient of recommending every worshipper in every parish to give at least twice the amount he gave last year, hardly meets the necessities of the case. To urge those who have given something, however small their actual gifts may be when compared with their possible gifts, to give twice as much, and to make no provision for reaching those who have given nothing. is to miss the point of the Apportionment Plan. One purpose of the new method is to distribute the privilege of furthering the Church's Mission by setting before the diocese or parish some definite amount which it shall at least try to give, and as a result of this definiteness, enlist the loyalty and pride of every parishioner in an endeavor to reach or surpass the standard. The man who gave nothing last year may act upon the suggestion of the committee to give at least twice as much this year, and will still give nothing. Massachusetts needs no demonstration of the fact that $0 \times 100\%$, or $0 \times 100,000,000\%$, will produce 0 to the end of time. There are 163 congregations in the present Diocese of Massachusetts. Last year sixty-one of them, as congregations, made offerings for the current work of

domestic or foreign missions. True. there is abundant room for improvement on the part of these giving parishes. For instance, it will hardly be thought that a contribution of \$65 from a parish of over 1.100 communicants, or a contribution of \$45.65 from a parish of 550 communicants, represents the limit of liberality. In parishes like these, and it would not be difficult to multiply examples, the recommendation of the committee to endeavor to double offerings may well be acted upon. The other 107 parishes which gave nothing last year may loyally obey the committee's behest and still give nothing this year. Of these non-contributing congregations three have 500 or more communicants; twenty-three, 200 or more; and thirty-one, 100 or more. The aggregate of their communicants is 13,107-a large proportion of the 32,400 communicants in the diocese. Still the inexorable multiplication table ordains that $0 \times 100\% \times 13,107 = 0$. Although more than half the present fiscal year has passed, it is not too late for the Church in Massachusetts, with all her equipment of great resources and the memory of noble achievements to redeem the opportunity she is in danger of losing, by some new act of Christian statesmanship that will inspire the Church throughout the country to better things.

How Apportionment is Working in Dioceses and Districts S OME of the dioceses and districts have made returns for the first six months of the present fiscal year,

which indicate that the full amount or more will be given. For instance, Pennsylvania has given more than twice as much as in the first six months of last year, and has two-thirds of its apportionment already paid in. Seventeen Ohio parishes in six months have given twice as much as the entire diocese in the whole of the last year. Washington has already given nearly as much through thirteen parishes as the whole

diocese gave last year. Kansas and Salina, to pass to the smaller dioceses, have given through eighty-eight congregations nearly five times as much as the undivided diocese gave last year. Five Fond du Lac congregations have given already half as much as the diocese gave for the full year. Michigan City has surpassed last year's record with half its congregations still to be heard from. Only sixteen of the fiftyeight Missouri congregations have so far sent offerings, but they have given two-thirds as much as the whole diocese gave last year. Bishop Tuttle has the situation well in hand, for he wrote last month: "Thus far, five parishes have already paid more than asked; three parishes have paid the exact amount asked; twelve parishes have promised to make up what is asked; nineteen parishes are busy getting what they can; three parishes have refused to give anything; ten parishes have not yet been heard from." North Dakota has passed last year's figures, though only one-sixth of its congregations have reported so far. Montana's record is splendid. Indeed, Montana bids fair to have the distinction not only of securing a trial for the Apportionment Plan through Bishop Brewer's championship of it, but of showing how to work it. Twelve congregations-and there are thirty-six more to hear from-have given in six months eleven times as much as the whole district gave in the same period last year, and three-andone-half times as much as was given for the entire year. This is the best individual gain shown in the table and is a challenge to many of the dioceses. In a few instances a slight falling off is to be noted, but in most cases this is easily explained and will be more than made up later. On the whole, the favorable condition reported last month continues, but it is evident the proportionate gain for the next five months must be much greater if the entire apportionment is to be realized. It can be done, and we believe it is the will of the Church that it shall be done.



SOME OF THE GENTRY OF WUSIH WITH THE MISSIONARIES The Rev. P. N. Tsu is at the right of the back row; next him is the Rev. G. F. Mosher; the other foreigner is the Rev. C. F. McRas

Town and Country Stations in China

BY WILLIAM HAMILTON JEFFERYS, M.D.

NE of the most important and difficult duties of the missionary in China is the oversight of stations in places where it is impracticable to have a resident foreign worker. There the missionary has to make his effort on behalf of the local community through the resident native priest or deacon, catechist or teacher. The Rev. Mr. Mosher, with headquarters in Shanghai, is in charge of one such circuit of "country stations," as they are called, though some of them are in towns and cities of considerable size. A careful programme has to be prepared for the native worker, and then he has to be held up to it rigidly, both for his own sake, and for the sake of the mission. For instance, the native priest working under Mr. Mosher is expected to visit all the stations monthly and to celebrate the Holy Communion. In all places where there are catechists or school-teachers he is expected to examine their diaries of daily happenings in the mission, consult with them over their difficulties and assign special duties for the coming month. He is required to sign the diary and to make in it any notes or suggestions he wishes to bring to Mr. Mosher's attention. Dayschools must be examined and reported upon. He meets Christians and adherents, examines them on their past teaching, and coaches them where they are deficient. He is expected to call regularly on each family connected with the Church and endeavor to deepen the realization of each member as to what Christianity is and means. Then he must examine and admit catechumens, baptize and prepare persons for confirmation, though the last two duties are discharged only after an examination in the presence of the foreigner in charge. In the same way duties are outlined for

the native deacons, catechists and teachers, diminishing in importance and responsibility in accordance with the experience, training and position of the individual.

Mr. Mosher's circuit now includes the towns of Kiading, Tat-song, Zang-zok, Liu-ho, Wong-doo, Fang-ta and Wusih. I had the pleasure of going with him on his last trip to Wusih, one of the most important stations in the circuit, though the last to be opened. Wusih is a walled city with a population which may be anywhere from 100,000 to 300,000-it is difficult to estimate the number of people in a place in China-and though not a treaty port, its position on the Grand Canal and in the centre of the most productive rice and silk country in China gives it great importance. The opening of the station was carefully planned by Mr. Mosher several months ago, when the Rev. P. N. Tsu, one of our native deacons, was sent from Shanghai with letters of introduction to some of the local gentry, who had asked that a foreigner should come there and open a school and lecture on Western learning. After Mr. Tsu had prepared the way, the Rev. Cameron F. McRae followed him to take charge of the mission. A large house has been rented in a good residence quarter where Mr. McRae and Mr. Tsu live and carry on the school and other work which is already in full swing. Short as is the time since the mission was opened, there is a flourishing school, with twenty-five or thirty day scholars, and two boarders. Public lectures are given twice a week on religious, scientific, social and political subjects, with an average attendance of from 100 to 150. The women who attend these meetings are required, according to Chinese custom, to sit apart in a side room. It is indeed an unusual progressiveness that permits their presence at all, and it is a sign of the earnestness of the older men. The Sunday services in the chapel are also well attended.

Shortly after Mr. McRae's arrival he



THE MAIN SCHOOL ROOM AT WUSIH Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

was given a banquet by the gentry of Wusih, and on their behalf was presented with an address of welcome, by Mr. V. F. Yang, the headmaster of the Wusih public school. Its Chinese form appears in the next column. Done into English by a native translator it reads:

"I, on behalf of all the young people in this city, as well as those who are deeply interested in Western education, beg most respectfully to congratulate you for your English school and other mission work that you foreign missionaries are undertaking here.

"The school which I am taking charge of has been instituted more than three years, but owing to the lack of good teachers, has, I am sorry to say, made little progress.

"We sincerely trust that you will render us invaluable help in our school work and are exceedingly glad that you have taken up your residence with us.

"Few months ago we had the pleasure of meeting the Rev. G. F. Mosher, who kindly remarked that this mission school shall forever have friendly intercourse with the two other schools (viz., the third grade school and mine); and that the three schools will be firmly united in the work of spreading useful knowledge in this part of the Empire, is my great hope.

"I like to tell you that we are very much indebted to the Rev. P. N. Tsu for the kind help that he rendered us, during his residence in our schools, in teaching both English and physical drill.

"The city of Wusih is no doubt blessed with the coming of a friend and teacher full of youthful spirit, well experienced in military training, evangelical work—the one who is the medium through which the civilization of the great West will be conveyed to the East.

"We sincerely wish that your work here will be prosperous and that many far and near will be benefited by it.

"Now in conclusion I must say that I have the greatest honor to have been invited to join this banquet to-night, and 項詞

劝多無m報應会者 盡盡發擾體膝司代教亲文勞音 表君仗然允许渴荷 朱光生為 表而堂宜永遠話态好及互相切磋 費所為;指引這未嫌美善地位令 與有領學生羅豬有進步愧無 在成學生羅總會會之路事"有亦折 議總會創立學堂先路美文族儀

書今善書議令書書之即廣收合庫之益数不祥 議會職職風或地數學堂得義總議題或地之數等堂得義總員要該半地就未挑釋于芥土 超支 请君子既仰體上天日意哉 兹君子既仰體上天日意我 诸君子既仰體上天日意我 前君子既仰體上天日意我 法产于现何體上天日意我有子还加醒,可可把那到中西教育之界何参

YANG'S ADDRESS OF WELCOME TO MR, MCRAE

時之感意於给效陳頌詞《志一堂礼主有教给放陳項詞》之一

ひ来楊様祥等闘調開



HIGH CLASS LADIES OF WUSIH IN THEIR GARDEN

I thank you and all who are present for your kind attention."

Our first day in Wusih began with a short talk to the school, in which Mr. Mosher expressed sincere interest in their work and progress, and assured them that interest and help would not fail to keep pace with their own earnestness and appreciation. During school hours we were busy in preparation for lectures to be given that night on the progress of scientific medicine in the past hundred years, including the growth of curative medicine and the birth and growth of her younger and greater sister, preventive medicine or hygiene, and the next afternoon on "The Development of the Christian Ideal." The former was attended, though rain, the damper of all Chinese enterprise and ardor, was falling at the time, by 125 and the latter by over 160 persons.

On the second afternoon, after the lecture, we attended an informal reception at the new and attractive residence of Mr. Wo, a retired mandarin, who now devotes his time to painting and flowerraising and makes a decided success of

both. Most of the lantern and scroll painting was his own work and the inner garden, of which the illustration gives a hopelessly uncolored idea, was minutely planned by the gentleman-gardener, who himself is posing in the centre. We were courteously received by our jolly host, who had as keen a sense of humor and as gracious dignity as I have ever seen in a man. He manifested keen interest in several subjects touched on in the lectures, showing that there were eager though doubting minds in the audience. Photography, too, came in for a large share of attention, which culminated when the old man, waiving a more or less cast-iron custom, asked me if I would take a picture of his wife and daughters-in-law. The operation required for its accomplishment the banishment from the garden of all the guests save Mr. Tsu, who acted as interpreter to the photographer.

The points of chief interest in this new work are the intense desire on the part of these people to be put in touch with foreign culture and their consequent receptivity; and that it is dis-



MR. WO, THE RETIRED MANDARIN

tinctly, though not directly of our seeking, an upper-class work. Already the people are asking for a foreign physician and hospital, and Bishop Graves has told them that if they will provide \$5,000 for a building he will see that a medical missionary is added to the staff. There is every reason to believe that the citizens will make good their part of the bargain.

The old man that I send appeared in the mission school in Wong-doo while we were there, saying that he had heard that there was a foreigner in town who could take pictures of people, and asking how much would it cost to have his This was volunteered own taken. freely and after an hour's disappearance the old fellow reappeared in all his or all some-other-person's best clothes. But when we went back to our boat our distress was great to find that a pair of live chickens had followed us, a present from the poor old fellow, who probably covered all his own monthly needs with three Mexican dollars. But nothing short of wounded feelings would induce him to take back his gift and after a day or two of happy life on deck, the photograph chickens disappeared to pass through the intermediate stages of stew and hash and reappear as photographer. And I have forwarded to Wong-doo the coveted pictures.



THE OLD MAN OF WONG-DOO

A Trip to Tai-hu

BY THE REVEREND C. F. LINDSTROM

▲ AI-HU lies sixty miles to the northwest of Ngankin, and is the thriving centre of a fertile and populous hill country. For more than two years people of that neighborhood have been attending our services at Nganking and have manifested considerable interest in Christianity. Our native helpers have paid occasional visits to Tai-hu and have reported favorably upon the conditions for opening a station there. Before doing so, however, I was desirous of seeing the place myself, so I recently arranged to make the trip with a native catechist. Besides the ordinary inconveniences of inland travel in China we had the misfortune to meet with very rainy weather, but otherwise the trip was extremely interesting and full of encouragement. Everywhere the people showed their friendliness and their readiness to listen to the Gospel.

Setting out from Nganking, we took a native boat and followed the winding of one of the smaller tributaries of the Yang-tse. A day and a half of sailing, towing and poling by turn brought us to Shi-pai, a busy little market town of 20,000 people, and the head of navigation. We stopped for an hour, and then pressed on by foot, following the main track leading to Tai-hu, which we reached on the fourth day. News of our coming had preceded us, and many of our friends were out to meet us. Accommodations had been provided in the main temple of the city, but we declined the honor, so an ancestral temple was placed at our disposal-a privilege rarely extended to a foreigner. Here, in the presence of hundreds of ancestral tablets, going back for more than twenty generations, we preached and taught daily the worship of the true God. It was truly a novel sensation to stand and preach the Gospel in this very sanctum sanctorum of Chinese superstition.

Not to go too much into detail, a few days' observation more than confirmed the previous favorable reports of the native workers, and we decided to establish a permanent mission at Tai-hu. We pointed out to the more responsible among the inquirers the necessity of securing a suitable place as headquarters for the work, and before we left, negotiations had been successfully concluded by them for the rental of a piece of property for a term of three years. This property is centrally situated in a good neighborhood, and besides ample accommodations for native workers, for guest-room and other needs, has a large hall that will serve admirably for a chapel. A notable feature of the transaction was that the rental money for the three years' term was entirely subscribed by the Chinese, who have also agreed to assume all the expenses of alteration and furnishing. Before leaving we exchanged visits with the city authorities, who manifested a very friendly attitude.

The object of our visit having been accomplished, we set out for home, leaving the catechist in charge of the new work. The same day we reached a village about fifteen miles from Tai-hu, where we stayed over night and were hospitably entertained by the simple farmer folk. In the evening we preached to the village people who gathered in great numbers. They seemed much impressed, and gave vent to many expressions of commendation and approval of the strange new doctrine. The next morning they came to offer us land, and begged us to establish a church there. It would be an excellent place, too, for a country church, as there are scores of villages within a radius of eight or ten miles, with a population of many thousand. In the development of our mission this may be realized, but at present it cannot be undertaken on account of lack of workers.

The establishment of this station at Tai-hu is the first work that the Church has undertaken in the northern half of the Province of Nganhwei, outside of the capital city of Nganking.



THE RIGHT REV. JAMES STEPTOE JOHNSTON, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Western Texas

The Missionary District of Western Texas

BY THE REVEREND WALTER R. RICHARDSON, D.D.

(Concluded from the March Number)

II.-Historical Sketch

• HE early histories of the parishes and missions of Western Texas are replete with incidents which give a vivid coloring lacking in the more prosaic outlines of these later days. The Rev. E. A. Wagner could tell the story of one Sunday morning service in the County Court House in Corpus Christi, when, as he opened the Bible on the Judge's desk, a pack of playing cards fell out. "Brethren, you must build a church," cried the veteran missionary. "I will never preach in this house again, where such irreverence has been shown the Word of God !"

The first church in Indianola was built in 1869, and was destroyed by a tornado that same year. It was at once rebuilt, but, six years later, was destroyed again, (248)

with the whole town; the rector and his family, with over 300 other persons, were drowned. The church floor was carried six squares from where it had stood, and on it, strange to say, the little cabinet organ safely rode out the storm. The lectern, prayer-desk, altar and bishop's chair were found twenty miles down the bay. The communion service was also found, and is now in use in the church at Lavaca. And yet once more, that beautiful little city by the sea, thrice doomed, was utterly wiped out and destroyed, by wind, fire and flood combined, in 1886. None have had the courage to rebuild. It is entirely deserted save when, now and then, the fishermen on the bay spread their nets to dry on its desolate sands.

Long before St. Stephen's, Goliad, was

built, the place bore the name of La Bahia, "the Bay," although fifty or sixty miles from the sea, because it was the port of entry for the province of the new Philippines—Neuvas Felipinas, as Texas was called under the old Spanish regime. This was the scene of the fearful Fournier massacre, in 1836, when 400 men who had surrendered honorably as prisoners of war were marched out by the Mexicans on Palm Sunday morning, and shot down like cattle, almost under the shadow of the old church. This, with the became known among the boys in the town as the Comanche baby!

The present town of Victoria rejoiced in the past in the name of "El Cuidad de Nuestra Senora de la Victoria de la Guadalupe." The Spaniards and Mexicans had time in plenty, if nothing else, and did not mind "taking a day off" to pronounce these elaborate titles! The little mission here, of 1862, has grown into the goodly parish of ninety communicants, with a beautiful church, and a rector who, without the name and hon-



THE ALAMO IN SAN ANTONIO

massacre of the Alamo a short time before, wrought a fearful revenge on the field of San Jacinto, to the hoarse cry, "Remember the Alamo! Remember Goliad !" Our little parish of St. Stephen's has also had its stormy times. Begun in 1860, it was closed for two years at the outbreak of the war, and twenty years later its church was swept away in the tornado of 1886. Some of its people still recall the harmonium which led the music in its earliest days; the player held it on his lap and blew the bellows by rocking it back and forth upon his knees. This little instrument

or of archdeacon, has half a dozen missions in his charge, in two of which saloons have been converted from their former uses to the Church's holy work.

The mention of St. Paul's, Chocolate, recalls that same dread day of storm in 1886, when the church was dashed to the ground and scattered in fragments far and wide; it recalls, too, the fair memory of the good woman who drove over the storm-swept prairie, and with her own hands filled her wagon with the boards and shingles, and brought them back to repair the building where she loved to worship.

The Missionary District of Western Texas

Such intelligent and devoted Churchmen were found in more than one early mission of Western Texas, drifting thither as from the "Old North State" where Ravenscroft and Atkinson had trained them too well for them to leave in this new country the old Church behind them. Or. in another place we find a far different element, as a large German community made up of the descendants of the German Socialist Colony that came to Texas under Prince Charles Solms in the early forties, without Bible and without religion. Still the prayers of a few faithful ones followed

250

tribe, or together against the intruder upon their soil. Now a settlement of English people rejoice, in their semiexile, in the ministrations of their mother Church; and the sound of the church bells and the merriment of children's voices in peaceful homes take the place of the war-whoop of the warriors, the ring of the tomahawk, the twang of the bow and the shriek of the wounded and dying, which once filled the air.

As we come down to the southern limits of the district, the missionary seems to step upon an almost foreign soil, and sometimes actually does carry his work



ONE OF THE TEXAS TOWNS WHERE THERE IS PLENTY OF TIME

them into the wilderness, and in these latest days are winning themselves an answer. Pentecostal fire seems to have fallen upon them, and men and women with their little ones in their arms are coming forward for Holy Baptism.

In Montell ancient history gives us the ruined adobe walls of the old Spanish mission which for years has been the quarry for the people's chimneys. In one of these sun-dried bricks I saw the perfect print of a baby's foot, made 150 years ago. But on the hillsides and in the very roadway the flint arrowpoints and spearheads tell of a time more remote still, when the savage natives roamed those wilds and fought tribe with

into the neighboring republic of Mexico. There the mission at Eagle Pass extends into El Cuidad de Porfirio Diaz, which stately name the Americans shorten into C. P. Diaz. The mission at Laredo reaches out to its twin sister Nueva Laredo "en otro lado"; while in Brownsville, the Ultima Thule of our missionary district, the Mexican vies with the American in claiming the soil. This remote border town, far away from a railroad, is so nearly inaccessible that our bishops have frequently been unable to reach it either by water via Galveston. or even from New Orleans, or by plodding stage-coach 150 miles through alternate sands and chaparral. By the

one way, Bishop Elliott once narrowly escaped shipwreck, and by the other, for a time, an armed escort was necessary to protect the passengers from marauding Mexicans and other outlaws. The one oasis in that desert was King's Ranch, rivalling in extent a German principality and the seat of a generous and wide-open hospitality. Ours is the only Church for English-speaking people in the place, and our Sunday-school is made up from all denominations, Roman Catholics included. Fort Brown, from which Brownsville takes its name, is a valued and important factor in the certainly of beautiful import—from Santa Fé, the "Holy Faith," through the "Valley of Death" to San Saba, the "Holy Saviour." San Saba is near the site of the old Spanish mission destroyed by the Indians 150 years ago, and of rich silver mines also, of which they obliterated every trace.

The wide territory over which we have so briefly glanced stretches a distance of 200 by 600 miles, with country neighborhoods, villages and towns of 500 or more, beside the principal city of San Antonio, with its 60,000 people. The State of Texas is growing, but the Church peo-



THE PLAZA AT SAN ANTONIO

Church life and influence, as is Fort Sam Houston in San Antonio, the military being so frequently members of our branch of the Church Militant.

Returning to San Antonio as a starting-point, 400 miles and over make a long journey to the farthest northwest himit of the district, where Llano and San Saba recall the *Llano Estacado*, or "staked plain," so called from the trail marked by stakes set up across the great desert between Santa Fé and San Saba, then the furthest outpost from the south, of religion and civilization. It was called *El Jornado del Muerto* also— "The Journey of Death"; and the spiritual significance of these names is ple do not form a large percentage of the immigration which is so rapidly increasing its population, and the frontier character of the Western District makes the population fluctuating and therefore difficult to train in the Church's ways.

For this careful training we must depend largely upon our schools. St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, was begun in 1866, but, broken up by cholera the same year, was not reopened till 1880. Nicholson, Wolfe, Elliott, Stevenson, Gray and Brunot are names dear to Churchmen, connected with this school. Numbers of refined and cultivated Churchwomen have come out from it. At present forty girls can be received

The Missionary District of Western Texas

into the boarding-department and 120 are day pupils. Montgomery Institute which Bishop Elliott established in Seguin was, some years since, absorbed into St. Mary's; while St. Andrew's Academy, which he started in the same town, became the forerunner of the West Texas Military Academy, founded in 1893, and advancing by leaps and bounds, was twice enlarged within its first year, and has now a primary department in process of construction. But apart from schools, notwithstanding extent of area and scattered and shifting peoples, the Church is making itself known, and though the people change, some among the clergy have long held their posts, as the president of the standing committee, who participated in the organization of the district, in 1875; the rector of San Angelo, who has spent almost the whole of his twenty-five years' ministry in Western Texas, and the rector of St. Mark's, San Antonio.



THE BOYS AND GIRLS OF ST. PHILIP'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

The third school of the district, emphasizing another element which we have not hitherto touched upon, St. Philip's Industrial School for colored children, was founded in 1898, and now gathers its forty pupils in a substantial brick building. It is the outcome of a voluntary movement on the part of the colored people themselves, a large delegation of whom, in 1895, came from the leading African Methodist Church in San Antonio, and begged Bishop Johnston to take them under his episcopal charge. A church and rectory and this school are now the property of the mission,

who has been its rector for three-andthirty years.

At our annual convocation, two years ago, there was an earnest discussion as to whether it was our duty to change our policy and to concentrate our resources, including our grants from the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, in strengthening and building up the Church in a few of the stronger centres, instead of trying to minister to the little flocks scattered here and there, of five or six or a dozen or twenty members, as we have been doing, until it is now our boast that there is not a town of 750



THE WEST TEXAS MILITARY ACADEMY

white, English-speaking inhabitants in the district, where we have not regular and stated services. It was the unanimous vote of the convocation that we must not retrench, nor leave those children of the Church, scattered and few as they are, without shepherding. This, we think, is the policy and duty of the Church, and it is for this we still need the help of the Church—to continue the work, to rebuild



THE REV. J. T. HUTCHE-SON, D.D., Pioneer Missionary of

Western Texas

waste places, to strengthen the weak, to sustain that which is ready to perish, to increase the work in multiplied services and to extend it to new fields, until there shall be no place that the Methodist circuit rider and itinerant with his horse and saddlebags, or the Presbyterian in his buggy, shall have reached, that we shall not be there also, without waiting to go in a Pullman, as has been sometimes charged against us.

At our last convocation \$2,500 were subscribed for our missionary work, and this, with our grant of \$3,600, from the Missionary Society will sustain it for the year.



THE REV. WALTER R. RICH-ARDSON, D.D.,

> Pioneer Missionary of Western Texas (253)



PLACES IN THE DISTRICT OF WESTERN TEXAS IN WHICH THE CHURCH HAS PARISHES OR MISSIONS

Places marked thus (x) have church buildings

x 1. San Antonio	13. Kenedy	x 25. Beeville
x 2. San Marcos	14. Runge	x 26. Rockport
x 3. Seguin	x 15. Cuero	x 27. Corpus Christi
x 4. Luling	x 16. Yoakum	x 28. Alice
x 5. Lockhart	x 17. Ganado	x 29. San Diego
x 6. Kyle	x 18. Edna	x 30. Brownsville
x 7. Gonzales	x 19. Victoria	x 31. Laredo
x 8. Hallettsville	20. Caranchua	32. Cotulla
x 9. Floresville	x 21. Port Lavaca	33. Dilley
x 10. Rossville	x 22. Chocolate	34. Derby
11. Campbellton	23. Long Mott	x 35. Pearsall
12. Sutherland Spring	x 24. Goliad	36. Eden

37. Moore 38. Sabinal x 39. Uvalde x 40. Brackettsville x 41. Eagle Pass x 42. Del Rio x 43. Montell 44. Bandera x 45. Boerne x 46. Kerrville 47. Morris Ranch 48. Fredericksburg

x 49. Llano x 50. Mason x 51. Junction City

1

- x 51. Junction City
 x 52. Sonora
 x 53. Fort McKavett
 54. Menardville
 x 55. Brady
 56. San Saba
 x 57. San Angelo
 58. Karnes City



ST. MARK'S, SAN ANTONIO

We need five or six good men, such as are able to endure hardness, and are endowed with the patience of hope and with a good share of that fourth grace and sixth sense of adaptability, tact.

We need both men and money, to reach out after new fields, to divide existing ones, so as to give more frequent services, and to pay better those faithful men who are giving their lives uncomplainingly to the building up of the Kingdom of God in this land. We need money also for the fuller endowment of our schools, for their further and better equipment and for scholarships; and for the episcopal endowment fund.

The following is a comparative showing of the condition of the district when first set off in 1875; when Bishop Johnston came, in 1888, and at the present time:

	1875	1888	1901
Clergy,	8	13	26
Organized Parishes,	6	15	20
Mission stations,	10	27	35
Churches,	10	20	40*
Rectories,	4	10	19†
Communicants,		1,400	2,977
S. S. Pupils,	283	1,238	1,689
Contributions,	\$12,593	\$17,733	\$22,380

* Of these four are of brick and five of stone. † Five are of brick.



THE REV. JOSEPH WITHERSPOON COOK Born March 12, 1836. Died in St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, February 23, 1908. In charge of the Mission to the Yankton Sioux from May 10, 1870, till his death

A Well-Invested Life and Its Rewards

BY THE RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM HOBART HARE, D.D.

OR thirty-two years the Rev. Joseph Witherspoon Cook served the Church as a missionary to the Yankton Sioux Indians of South Dakota. A ministry of such length, passed under difficult and sometimes unpleasant surroundings, illustrates the depth of Mr. Cook's devotion to the welfare of less privileged people. While the rector of a pleasant parish in a Pennsylvania town, Mr. Cook chanced, as it might seem to some, to read a report from Bishop Clarkson to the Board of Missions, in which was mentioned the desire and need of the Indians for the ministrations of the Church. Mr. Cook, with characteristic self-denial, offered for the work, but the bishop, unable at once to provide for his support in the Indian Mission, urged him to take charge of the struggling mission among the white people in what was then the new town of Cheyenne, in eastern Wyoming. Faithfully as he did his work here, he never abandoned the hope

of giving his life to the Indians—a hope that was realized in the spring of 1870, when the success of the Cheyenne mission seemed so sure as to justify him in resigning it to other hands.

He reached the Yankton Agency May 10th, 1870, and at once began the unbroken service, ended only by his death. A stranger meeting him then would probably have judged him entirely unfitted for what lay before him. Sensitive in feeling, refined in taste, careful about all the proprieties of divine service, and a Churchman to the core, it might well be asked, Was he suited to the rough work of a missionary to barbarous Indians, and for life upon the frontier? Though these qualities made his service a constant sacrifice, they contributed to its effectiveness. His sensitive nature needed the response to the love he so freely gave, and, as time went on, the Indians, often boisterous and rude, and disturbed by forebodings of evil, they knew not exactly what, learned

A Well-Invested Life and Its Rewards

to trust him as their friend. His refinement enabled him to preserve his dignity, and win and retain the respect of the Indians while doing the commonest tasks of daily life, such as in the wilderness one must often do for one's self. Thus he was able to teach by example the dignity of labor, a lesson much needed by the Indians. Now they saw him in his study, winning by mental work the food wherewith to feed his people. Again they saw him in overalls and large numbers of wild Indians it was rather startling. Scarcely a dozen were in civilized dress. All were "blanket" Indians, with the usual accompaniments of paint, feathers, gewgaws, bows and arrows and pistols, as if they were expecting some sudden appearance of their enemies.

Mr. Cook gave himself with entire devotion to his accepted calling. Confining himself almost entirely to the one tribe, he spent all his energy in establishing



THE HEATHEN DANCE HOUSE AND DRUM ARE ALWAYS OPPOSED TO THE CHURCH

rough boots, carrying out ashes, laying out walks or digging in the garden. And later still in the same day, it might be, they saw him in the chancel, where, clad in vestments scrupulously clean, amid furniture simple but tasteful, which his own hands had dusted, he led their worship with reverence and care.

Contrast this with Mr. Cook's first sight of the people among whom his life was to be spent. The morning after arrival was "issue day," when the weekly rations were given out in bulk to the Indians who had gathered at the agency from all parts of the reservation. For them it was the gala day of the week. To one unaccustomed to the sight of

among them a centre of work and influence. His first effort was to secure a suitable building, in which by the preaching of the Gospel wandering children of God should be taught to worship Him in the beauty of holiness. A rude log church was soon erected, which gave way in time to the better building shown on page 260. To teach his friends how a Christian man should live, the minister's house with its grounds were always well kept. In teaching this lesson Mr. Cook brought into play his knowledge of horticulture, experimenting on the plants, trees, shrubs and vegetables, until, in spite of the fact that the place he called home was an

utterly treeless, and almost grassless hillside, and of the still greater difficulty that more than once after years of seeming success, almost every tree and shrub was killed by severe drought, he came at last to have as attractive a spot as could be found anywhere within fifty miles.

With the mission thus entrenched, Mr. Cook turned his attention to training native workers, and so planned his life and work that they should be an unmistakable invitation to worthy and high-minded Indians to devote themselves to the uplifting of their people. How well he succeeded in this is evident from the fact that ten of the nine-

teen Indians who have been admitted to holy orders in South Dakota, were in large measure the fruit of his training. He introduced into this wilderness mission, and for many years maintained, a vested choir of Indian boys and young men. During his ministry he admitted by Baptism 1,500 of the Yanktons into God's Kingdom, and presented about 750 for Confirmation. These figures, striking as they are, can at best only faintly indicate the effect of his life. I saw many inspiring fruits of it among Mr. Cook's bereaved people during the four or five days I spent with them at the time of his funeral.

Leaving home in a vain search for



THE CHOIR OF THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY FELLOWSHIP The Rev. J. W. Cook is seen on the extreme left, the Rev. I. H. Tuttle, native deacon, in the doorway

Two Sacramento Lads and Their Easter Offering 259

health and renewed strength, he died before finding them. He directed that his body should rest among the people to whom he had given his life. As an Indian woman said, "He has come back to us at last." And so he received the last offices of love at their hands. The men bore his body from the railroad station to the altar before which he served for nearly thirty-wo years. There they watched him day and night, assiduous in every thoughtful attention to the last, while Indian women with their own hands adorned in purple and white and transformed into a funeral car the rude wagon which was to carry his body to the burial ground on the hill. The services began as he would have had them, with the celebration of the Holy Communion, and fifty-five Indian communicants went to the altar past their dead priest. The burial service, at two, was conducted by his friend and bishop of many years, assisted by three native deacons, Mr. Cook's own sons in the faith. Most of the service and hymns were in Dakota. Everything was like Easter, bright with resurrection glory and the hope of immortality. The bishop's address was on "What God does for a good man's soul," and later, on Sunday morning, on "What a good man may do for God." As a blizzard was in progress, the committal was said in the church, and it was not till Sunday that the interment was possible. Then his faithful people followed their best friend to his grave, draped in white and bordered in cedar boughs-again by Indian hands. There the young men sang over him "The sweet bye-and bye" in his own translation into the Dakota language, and there we left him to sleep.

Two Sacramento Lads and their Easter Offering

BY THE RIGHT REVEREND W. H. MORELAND, D.D.

HE first railroad station on the western slope of the Sierras in California is the little village of Colfax. It is hardly more than a line of saloous and shops facing the railway tracks, with a few cottages behind on the hills, and a big public school-house. But the passengers on the overland trains invariably swarm out of the cars upon the station platform while the engines are being changed. They have been shut up for forty long miles in the snow-sheds, catching tantalizing glimpses of beautiful scenery through the crevices of the sheds, unable to read because of the lights and shadows chasing each other across book or paper, and almost asphyxiated in the close air of the car with every ventilator tightly shut. Therefore, with a sigh of relief, the train load of travellers, having reached the foot of the steep grades, and rounded "Cape Horn," the last dizzy precipice, fling themselves eagerly into the open air and rejoice in the first real sight and breath of verdant California.

Colfax has thus become to the mountain boys a great spot for trade. No sooner has the train checked its speed than scores of youthful voices are heard, crying the luscious fruits of the foot-hills, and selling bouquets of fragrant flowers. Peaches, plums, apples, grapes, figs—ten cents a basket—find immediate takers. Jewelled hands are held out eagerly for violets, jonquils, roses, especially when the last scenes on the other side of the snowsheds were of vast sage brush plains, and in winter of long icicles dependent from the water tanks.

See the bright-faced boys as they pass through the crowds of passengers offering their tempting wares. Watch that little fellow of thirteen on a crutch. How quickly he gets about on his stick. He is as lively as any boy in the group and as cheery. Near by is a smaller lad with soft brown eyes, brother of the crippled one. Their father is a railroad man, and warden of the mission at Colfax. Harold, the elder son, is afflicted



THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY FELLOWSHIP, YANKTON AGENCY The rectory is hidden by the trees on the left

with tuberculosis of the spine, and every day must have the wound dressed and drained. But he looks up with a brave light in his eye and never murmurs, although he grips the chair with both his hands. Hear him warning Willard, the younger-"Have you got your Catechism? Don't you know the Bishop comes next week, and is certain to hear you recite it?" Then the sweet smile when the Bishop does come, and holds awhile the thin hand, and the pride with which the Catechism is said, perfectly and without a miss from end to end! Was ever any one more truly fit for confirmation than this rare lad, and must not the Holy Spirit have imparted His choicest gifts to that pure heart, when the crutch was laid against the chancel rail in the little hall over the saloon, and the Bishop's hands rested upon the bowed head?

Was it worth while to carry on mission work in so unpromising a place, when a flower so white and delicate was found to open its petals, and many more budding about it, in a soil which only awaited watering with the grace of God? Look in the list of contributors to the (260) last Lenten offering from the District of Sacramento, and find \$6.36 from Colfax. This was the profit on the sales of fruit and flowers made by the two brothers. Was any great offering from the rich churches of New York or Pennsylvania sweeter in God's sight than that of the pale-faced, crippled lad and his browneyed brother? Is there any boy or girl in the whole Church who could not do as much?

Home Field Notes

T HERE is a good deal of the commonplace in the work of the domestic mission field. Yet even commonplace progress is worth recording when it is the result, as it almost always is, of uncommon patience and devotion. For instance, the Rev. H. N. Tragitt, a South Dakota missionary, writes that in Wilmot, one of his stations, four lots have been purchased on which, as soon as the funds are forthcoming, it is proposed to erect a guild hall to be used for all purposes until a church building can be secured.

In Sisseton, a typical frontier town, Mr. Tragitt has purchased six lots for a similar purpose. One discouraging feature, however, of the work in that section of the country is the migratory character of the population, making it difficult to accomplish permanent results. To meet this, however, the Church "follows" the people.

In the town of Spencer, Ia., the Rev. T. F. Bowen says that since his coming in 1896 the communicants have increased from seventeen to sixty-three, Two other places under his charge, Good Shepherd, Spirit Lake, and St. Mark's, Sheldon, are brightening with prospects of growth and future usefulness.

Miss Mary Eichbaum, employed in the District of Asheville, is carrying on an interesting work in a parochial school for the factory children at Morganton, N. C.

In the Diocese of Texas at Hearne, Groesbeck, and Mexia the Rev. W. L. Smith reports improvement, especially in the last two places where guilds have been organized and are in earnest for the upbuilding of the Church.

The Rev. George Hinson, of New Mexico, has during the past quarter travelled 900 miles teaching and preaching at the various mission points under his charge. The work at Roswell, and Carlsbad is especially encouraging.

At Spearfish, South Dakota, a good work is being successfully carried on. A new mission has been commenced at Belle Fourche that promises well, though at present services are being held in a Methodist church.

The Rev. Mr. Turner continues with unabated interest his earnest work among the deaf mutes in Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi.

DURING the past summer, two parish rooms were added to St. Luke's mission church, Terre Haute, Ind. This bare announcement conveys little idea of what such an achievement means in a weak mission like St. Luke's. The chapel is situated in a poor part of the city of Terre Haute, and is the church of the poor. A few years ago the work was abandoned, but when Bishop White was consecrated, he determined to make a new start and called to his aid the Rev. William Mitchell, who remained five years under very discouraging circumstances. During his incumbency, the church was moved to its present site, the debt was paid, and a considerable congregation was gathered. Mr. Mitchell resigned in September, 1900, and was succeeded in October of the same year by the Rev. R. B. B. Foote, who has done laborious and self-denying work. Results come slowly in such a community, but Mr. Foote felt that the only way to do successful work was to have a suitable place in which to carry it on; he therefore began a canvass for the raising of funds, and, much to the surprise of everyone, succeeded in securing all that was absolutely necessary for the mission rooms. The hope of the mission lies in its Sunday-school, which is an excellent one, and in its young people, who now have pleasant and suitable quarters for the various societies which the missionary has instituted.

9

SEVEN persons, all adults, have been confirmed recently in Christ Church, Shelbyville, Ind. This mission was organized several years ago and was supplied with a week-day service, more or less regularly, by the several rectors of Christ Church, Indianapolis. In January, 1901, there were six actual communicants on the roll, all women. They had bought and paid for a lot in a very undesirable part of the city. After consultation with the bishop, they sold their lot, bought another three times the value of the original one, and raised, with the help of two gifts from the American Church Building Fund Commission and the Diocesan Church Building Fund (the two gifts amounting to only \$450), \$2,000 for the erection of a church building. Another confirmation class is in course of preparation. The mission pays one-half of the clergyman's salary and meets all of its current expenses.
With the Tibetans in Tent and Temple

A S soon as I saw Dr. Susie C. Rijnhart's "With the Tibetans in Tent and Temple"* advertised, I sent for it. I had heard something of her terrible adventures in Tibet, and furthermore, among recent writers on Tibet she is, so far as I know, the only one who speaks Tibetan, or has lived in the country for any considerable length of time.

The book is intensely interesting throughout. After a brief description of their plans and journey to the Tibetan frontier (this journey alone would have furnished many travellers with sufficient material for a book) the real subject-Tibet-is reached. But not long after their arrival the Mohammedan rebellion in the province of Kansu broke out. During the rebellion the Rijnharts took refuge in the great lamasery of Kumbum, which is one of the most famous of Tibetan monasteries. They were able to do much for the wounded and so gained the favor of the whole community. They also had such an opportunity as no foreigners except possibly Huc and Gabet have ever had of learning about the inside life of a Tibetan monastery. One also gains a new idea of the savagery of the Chinese soldiers. After the defeat of the Mohammedan forces at Sining, "many a meal of human hearts and livers was partaken of by the soldiers." who thought that they would thus gain the courage of their enemies.

But the most interesting part of the book is that which narrates their journey toward Lhasa. While they were passing through northeastern Tibet, the fame of the good deeds which they had done protected them, and the people were very kind; but to the southwest is a large uninhabited district and when they came into inhabited regions again they were unknown, and then their

*F. H. Revell Co., New York, Chicago and Toronto. \$1.50. troubles began. Their child died. the officials tried to stop their journey. and finally succeeded in turning them back toward China; they were robbed of their animals and their guides deserted them, so that they had to leave practically all their baggage, and finally Mr. Rijnhart went to get help from some natives and never returned. Alone, with a little help from a few friendly natives and one Chinese merchant, Dr. Rijnhart succeeded in making her way back to Ta-chien-hi on the Chinese frontier, and thence home to America. She is I believe, preparing to go out again.

Those who are interested in Tibet must certainly read this book, so also should those who like interesting books of travel, and above all should those read it who are interested in the spread of Christ's Kingdom and honor those who have "hazarded their lives in the high places of the field."

D. T. HUNTINGTON.

9

CENTENNIAL Survey of Christian Missions, the supplementary volume of Dr. James S. Dennis's Christian Missions and Social Progress, has just been published by the Revell Company. As a systematic, accurate, and impressive survey of mission work in non-Christian lands it will be found to be of exceptional, practical value to all students of the contemporary progress of Christianity. Owing to the enormous amount of material, and the number of additional features introduced by the author and the consequent increased size, it became necessary to advance the price of this work from \$2.50 to \$4 net. Even with this advance in price, the expense of mechanical production alone is not covered. We hope to comment at length upon the volume in the near future.

(262)



HOLY TRINITY CATHEDRAL AND ST. AGNES'S SCHOOL, KYOTO

A Parochial Mission in Kyoto, Japan

BY THE REVEREND J. LINDSAY PATTON

ODERN missions were inaugurated in Japan in the early spring of 1859 by the arrival at Nagasaki of the Rev. John Liggins. A month or two later he was joined by Bishop Williams, who, though now full of years, still works as hard as the youngest of us. For many years the progress of the Gospel was slow. The missionaries had neither knowledge of the language, nor books, nor grammars to give them hints as to the intricacies of speech that the Japanese have evolved for themselves. But after a sowing time of upward of twenty years, the early eighties brought in a large harvest. But the failure of "treaty revision," in 1889, brought a sudden and disastrous change. Foreigners, who had formerly been looked up to as wonders of enlightenment, suddenly found themselves objects of suspicion. Missionaries, whose teaching was formerly received with gladness, found it impossible, even with the help of the many faithful Japanese pastors and evangelists who remained, to keep within the fold many of those who already had been baptized. It was a season of trial and relapse, though one also of earnest seedsowing, but of little ripening grain. It seemed to some that the Japanese, so far from soon becoming Christians, would go over wholly to the worship of the new god called Science. Modern materialistic literature was eagerly studied and appropriated as a true theory of life and death by the youth of the land, and their elders did not say them nay.

But step by step the better thought of the nation asserted itself, and began to discover that the "higher thought" had not improved the "lower nature," that young Japan had become morally corrupt, and that matters were rapidly going from bad to worse. The style of writing on moral problems in the magazines and newspapers began to change from selfsatisfaction to doubt, and from doubt to serious alarm. The *samurai* creed of morality passed away years ago. There was no hope in this for young Japan. The new scientific creed had proved a failure. Buddhism, both the old and the new, seemed to have lost all power to lead men into better ways. And yet the best thought of the land was in search of a power that would regenerate Japan. What wonder that many, who a few years ago looked on Christianity with contempt, began now to turn to it as the only hope of the future?

Christians in Japan, both foreigners and native, of course had been following these things with the keenest interest, though during all this period they had been busy scattering the seed by means of tracts, magazines, schools, theatre and open-air meetings, street chapels or preaching places, and churches. From the Christian standpoint, it had been pre-eminently a season of seed-sowing. But when the marked change in public opinion began to show itself, to many it seemed that the time of ingathering had come. The needed impulse was given by a body of Japanese Christians, who met in Osaka in the spring of 1900, and who then and there determined to call on all Christians to make the first year of the new century memorable in the annals of Christianity in Japan by a special and united evangelistic effort carried out in all parts of the country. The plan only needed to be stated to secure the adhesion of large numbers.

Early in the spring of 1901 the campaign was opened in all the large cities of the Empire with well-advertised meetings in which both missionaries and Japanese shared. Each city was districted, and invitations to meetings were left at almost every door in each district. The effort was made to have a notice brought to the attention of some one in every household, and to give personal invitations to as many people as possible. Some thousands as a result of these meetings expressed a desire to learn more of Christianity.

This was the first time in the history of Christianity in Japan that such a movement had been attempted on so large a scale, and the want of experience was sometimes too plainly manifest. In some places the numbers asking for instruction completely swamped the local committees. But in spite of mistakes, the movement has done, and is doing, great good.

Our missionaries of the American and English Churches watched the progress of affairs with the keenest interest. Here in Kyoto we held ourselves aloof from any public participation in the movement, though we early decided that we would hold a "mission" in Holy Trinity Church before the first year of the new century had passed away. Three consecutive days were selected, and for weeks before we bent every effort toward preparing our people for the event. They responded heartily in labors, thanksgivings, and prayers. When the day came, our young men had thoroughly canvassed the neighborhood of the church, and had left invitations at every house in this district, and at all the higher schools in the city. In addition large posters had been put in public places, such as street corners, barber shops, and bath houses. Invitations were sent to all the principal officials in this part of the city. The result of all this was that the church was crowded on the first and last nights, and comfortably filled on the second night, when the weather was rainy. It was an inspiring sight to see the eager faces.

Each day there were two servicesone in the afternoon in the assemblyhall of St. Agnes's School, the other in the evening in the church for the public. The preachers on the first day were the Rev. K. Hayakawa, of St. John's Church, Osaka, and the Rev. J. C. Ambler, of the same city. On the second day the preachers were the Rev. T. Chikashige, of St. Paul's, Osaka, and the Rev. I. Dooman, of Kobe. On the last day, we had Mr. Dooman again, and Mr. Shiraishi, catechist at Christ Church, Nara. The sermons one hears on such occasions as this in Japan are very different from what would be heard at a "mission" in the home land. The subjects might oftentimes be the same,

but the treatment would always be different—as different as was the sermon of St. Peter on the Day of Pentecost in Jerusalem from that of St. Paul on Mars Hill in Athens.

At each service, blank slips of paper were given to everyone who desired to hear more of Christianity, so that they might write their names and addresses. The advantages of such a method are obvious anywhere, but it is of peculiar advantage in Japan, for many a Japanese will talk to you at your own house or in secluded places with regard to the deeper things of life, when he would be far from desirous of having you come to his house, thus letting friends and neighbors know that he was interested in Christianity. But when you can get him to let you visit him under his own roof, and there talk of things divine, you have found a man who is far advanced on the road to a life decision. With this end in view, we followed this method in our "mission," the young men of the congregation distributing on the men's side, and the young women on the women's. During the course of our services, we secured the names of upward of 150 persons who expressed their desire to learn more of Christianity. Our people realized that most of the work was still before us, for they gave every assistance in gathering this great body into classes, in and out of the Sunday-school. They organized themselves into committees, and distributed the whole body of the enrolled amongst the mature Christians in the Church. He or she was to visit and get acquainted with each and all of these, and use every endeavor to get them to attend the regular services, and to state their several cases to the clergy so that they might be put into one or other of the instruction classes.

This work has continued up to the present time with a fair degree of regularity, with the result that quite a number of the more advanced (most of the enrolled had already heard a good deal of the Faith), have been received as catechumens, and some have been baptized.

Another result of our "mission" is the increased activity of our own people in the things pertaining to the Kingdom of God. The attendance at the regular services of the Church has nearly doubled, a large part of the increase being due to the more faithful attendance of Christians. For all of which we thank God and take courage, as we ask the prayers of all who may read these words.



THE WOMEN AND GIRL CATECHUMENS NOW BEING PREPARED FOR BAPTISM AS ONE RESULT OF THE SPECIAL SERVICES AT KYCTO

The photograph was taken in front of St. Agnes's School Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

The Church Students Missionary Association ' Convention

St. Stephen's College, February 23d to 25th, 1902

ROM the students must come the missionaries. To them must the appeal be made for men to carry on the aggressive work of the Church. In the seminaries are to be found the men who have not yet settled where their work is to lie, and who are free to enter the foreign field. To reach the students of the Church, therefore, and arouse in them enthusiasm for missions, is one of the points of vital importance in the present-day missionary campaign.

As Mr. McBee said in his address before the Convention, what we need is consecrated intelligence. The leaders of thought and action are to be found among educated men; and we see that every great movement in the English Church has arisen, originated in, or been extended from, the university centres, The enthusiasm for missions must not be confined to a few volunteers, but must touch every man, woman, and child in the Church. To do this we must first interest the clergy, as they are the teachers of the people. They as a body can be reached far more easily and effectively in the seminaries than at any other time. The student days are the days in which habits of thought are formed and interests awakened. If, therefore, the Church is to be roused to the call of missions, it is imperative to reach the students.

To do this work the Church Students' Missionary Association has been formed. It is a society embracing nearly all of our Church seminaries and colleges, and reaching many of the colleges not distinctively our own. These institutions all support missionary societies, devoted to mission study, prayer for missions, and to providing outside speakers to present the claims of the field, and to tell how the work is done. The Association, therefore, though at present little known in the Church, is destined soon to play one of the great parts in her history. Its men are just beginning to enter the mission field and to take their place among the leaders in the Church, and when they come to positions of influence the cause of missions will receive a new impetus.

The fifteenth annual convention of the Association was held February 22d-25th at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., and was marked by a deeper interest and a mort intense devotion to the cause of missions than had ever before been shown. Sixty delegates came together for the occasion, some from points as far distant as Sewanee, Alexandria, Gambier and Faribault, while Yale, Hobart, the University of Virginia and Princeton, among others, were also represented. A noble welcome was given to them, and one could not help realizing that only great forethought and self-denial could have produced such perfect hospitality and so well-managed a gathering.

The world will be won for God, but it will take men to do the work—such was one of the key-notes of the convention. Other conventions have dwelt on the needs of the heathen world, have presented the call to the Church to do her Master's work, or have discussed means of rousing the interest at home. This convention took the cause of foreign missions as established, and tried to bring home to each one present the fact that men were needed to do the work; and coming as the call does to every Christian, it behooves each one to consider why he should not go.

One of the striking events of the occasion was a simple, informal gathering that came together one evening to talk over unreservedly the bearing of the call on each individual. Doubts and difficulties were stated and discussed; and some men spoke of the motives that had especially appealed to them. It was evident from the words of several of the speakers that they were resolved, if possible, to enter the mission field. It was not so much what was said that was impressive, but the fact that at so many different seminaries men were looking at the question from the same point of view; showing that a great change of feeling and determination of purpose was coming over the younger men of the Church, and that enthusiasm for foreign missions is coming and to stay.

The convention assembled on Saturday afternoon and was received with an address of welcome by the warden of the college, the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D. In the evening, Mr. Silas McBee delivered an address on "The Spiritual Life." This was prefatory to the corporate celebration of the Holy Communion, which was held the next morning in the Chapel of the Holy Innocents. At morning prayer on Sunday the sermon was preached by the Rev. C. H. Evans, of Tokyo, Japan, from the text: "The Desire of all nations shall come." Sunday evening Bishop Rowe told of some of the features of his work in Alaska. He has been in the East seeking men to aid him in his work, and it is a pleasure to be able to state that two students of the General Theological Seminary have volunteered to go out this summer and enter on the work there.

Beside the speakers already named, addresses were delivered by Bishop Brent, the Rev. A. S. Lloyd, D.D., the Rev. R. L. Paddock, Mr. Robert E. Speer, and Mr. H. M. McIlheney. Of peculiar interest, however, were two conferences held Sunday afternoon which were led by representatives of the students them-They indicate accurately the selves. tone of the convention. The first was a discussion of "Prayer and Missions" by Mr. Robb White, Jr., of the Virginia Theological Seminary. Mr. White made a strong appeal for more earnest prayer for missions. He spoke of the value of intercessory prayer both to the man him-

self and for the object which he had in mind. Prayer should be made definite. There not only should be a general petition for the spread of the Kingdom, but God's blessing should be asked upon individual men and missions. In Alexandria, in the hall in which the missionary prayer-meetings are held, are hung the portraits of all the men who have gone to the mission field, and as the students look upon those faces they are led to be interested in and pray for each one of the men, and thus prayer becomes more real and vital.

"Men and Money" was the subject next discussed, the conference being led by Mr. Van Meter of the Philadelphia Divinity School. Out of the 5,000 clergy of the Church, there are, he said, less than fifty in the foreign field and 400 in the home mission field. That proportion shows that there is an urgent call for men to enter the field. Some of the typical excuses are: 1. Men feel that it is their call in life to preach to an intellectual audience, and think that their energies would be thrown away in a more humble field. 2. They are afraid of difficulties. Just think of it; men in Christ's service admit they are afraid of difficulties. '3. Selfishness, one of our most common and dangerous faults. This takes all willingness for sacrifice out of us and ruins our work. It leads us to look down on an inferior race, and refuse to share with others the benefits which we have received. 4. Family reasons. Men will not go because their parents object. But this is a reason which finds little weight in the diplomatic or naval service. Are all our soldiers and sailors in the Philippines orphans?

Several other conferences and a number of important business meetings were held. The General Theological Seminary in New York City was selected as the next place of meeting, and choice of a president was left to the chapter there. Mr. Wood volunteered to give the Association a department in THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS, and Mr. Colton of the General Theological Seminary was elected correspondent. One important item was the decision to publish a prayer manual for missions, containing pictures of the members of the society who had gone to the field. This manual is to be put on general sale, and it is hoped that it will have a large circulation.

The convention adjourned with a closing address by the Rev. Dr. Lloyd, and the delegates left St. Stephen's with his ringing phrase in their ears: "Christ gave the Church, not missions, but a Mission."

ARTHUR S. MANN.

Letters to the Editor

[THIS Department is open to all readers of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS for the discussion of missionary matters of general interest. All communications must be accompanied by the writer's name and address, though names will not be published without permission. Opinions expressed in this column are not necessarily those of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS. The appearance of a communication merely means that the Editor considers it of sufficient interest to justify its publication.]

What a Travelling Man Sees in the Central West

To the Editor of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS: NCLOSED please find \$1 for one

year's subscription to your publication. If you can publish a magazine twelve times a year as interesting as your February number, you ought to double, yes, quadruple your circulation, for I cannot see how a Churchman can be without it.

We are always more particularly interested in that whereof we know, and the article by the Rev. Duncan Convers proved very interesting to me. Eighteen years ago I began travelling through northern Indiana, and during that time have watched the work of the Church. To every line of Mr. Convers's article I can say "Amen." "We ought to reach them." Indeed we should, and that as quickly as possible. The public school is doing a great work in Indiana, and before another decade rolls around the Church should be in a position to handle its share of this "seething mass," for such it surely is. For my own part, I cannot believe that the rising generation in that section will follow as closely certain lines as have their ancestors who, as Mr. Convers says, "talk in a way to indicate unstable equilibrium." And right here is the field for the Church. These people are devout, frugal, honest and good citizens. I believe they could be brought to a fuller light, religiously, and made good Churchmen.

HERMAN REICHERT. Detroit, March 10th, 1902.

A Suggestion to Missionary Speakers

To the Editor of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS:

ECENTLY I have listened to addresses by missionaries of our Church who have been preaching and speaking in various

places under the direction of the Board, and invariably they have made the same grave mistake, viz., they have discussed why Christian people ought to be interested in missions, rather than told in a picturesque way about the particular missions in which personally they are interested.

The rector who is sufficiently interested in missions to invite a missionary into his parish, has in all probability preached many times about the duty of praying for and giving to missions; and because he understands his own people has done it more effectively than any missionary with a "stock" discourse on the subject could possibly do.

The rector of a parish labors under the disadvantage of not having seen the missions themselves, so he cannot give that interesting touch of reality which makes the individual thing live, and this is what is needed. Let the missionary tell a simple story of what he has seen and done. Should the man who has been speaking in a foreign language for seven years try to preach after the manner of the man who faces an intelligent Ameri-

can audience twice every Sunday, the congregation will discover in five minutes that he is a dismal failure, and will patiently endure the remaining twenty, and go home more convinced than ever that missionaries are dull. It is the hardest thing in isolated country parishes, where the very situation genders parochialism, to arouse any interest in missions, and when a missionary does come he makes the problem even harder if he is not interesting.

I have hesitated to say these things to the missionaries themselves, partly because I have been a visitor in parishes where they were, partly because they were guests of my own. But I am sure the effectiveness of missionary addresses would be greatly increased if the speakers confined themselves to what is real, and allowed someone else to discuss the theoretical.

COUNTRY RECTOR.

What Might Be Done for Cuba

To the Editor of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS:

HAVE just finished reading the February number of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS and I am more than ever impressed with the fact that we Americans in Guantanamo, and the Cubans themselves, need an Episcopal clergyman. In this number there are letters from missions ranging anywhere from Africa to Alaska. Why is it that never a word is heard from Cuba? Simply because, with the exception of Havana, there are neither missions nor clergymen. For instance: In Santiago, the second largest city in the island, there is nothing to remind us of our Church. The Baptists and Methodists are doing good work, and have flourishing missions in many towns. In Santiago, the Baptists have built a

\$5,000 church and have persuaded many of the natives to become converts. Why is our Church doing so little? While I was in Nassau (English territory) I was impressed with the number and beauty of the English churches. Is there any reason why England should be more successful in establishing churches than we energetic Americans?

In all the agitation over Cuba's financial welfare her spiritual welfare seems to have been overlooked. Now is the time to act. Valuable time has been lost. In the minds of all thoughtful people, the American annexation of Cuba is only a matter of time. Many more Americans will flock here and they are legion now. Is our Church willing that they should come and find no Episcopal Church nor clergymen? And are they willing to see all these people either gravitate to the Methodists and Baptists, or sink into a moral stupor and eventually become indifferent Christians?

Several earnest women here in Guantanamo have made serious efforts to procure a young, energetic clergyman with a slight knowledge of Spanish. They have failed lamentably, yet are still convinced that we ought to have one. He could soon gather a large congregation, as the Cubans, who, during the war, were ill-treated by the priest, are only lukewarm in their Church attendance.

For all this plain and town, too, which comprises over 15,000 people, there is one small Roman Catholic church, and in spite of the efforts of the present earnest, hard-working priest, he has only a few faithful souls at his services. He is working against heavy odds—the bitter prejudice of the people, all caused by the acts of one unscrupulous priest.

Something must be done! These children must be saved! Is there not one earnest worker in Christ's vineyard who is willing to come down here and help to do His bidding?

KATE S. TRUSLOW. Guantanamo, Cuba, February 23d, 1902.



THE SENDAI CARPENTERS AT WORK

The New Mission Building at Sendai

BY JAMES MCD. GARDINER

GRATIFYING progress is being made in equipping the mission at Sendai, Japan, with the buildings for which the Woman's Auxiliary recently gave the money. It has been thought best to delay the building of the church for a few months and proceed with the parish house. This is now approaching completion. At the Editor's request, Mr. J. McD. Gardiner, under whose architectural supervision many of the buildings of the Japan Mission have been erected, has contributed this article on the methods of construction employed for these new buildings.

HE building now in course of erection for the mission at Sendai includes a room, fifteen feet by twenty-one, to be used as a chapel and, adjoining this, a room opening by means of removable partitions into the chapel and about doubling its seating capacity. To this, in fine weather at least, a narrow veranda running along one side of the building may be added, thus giving ample accommodation to the congregation worshipping there for some years to come. Closely adjoining this portion of the building, which is one story in height, is a twostory portion, to be used as the residence of the catechist, giving him in

the lower story two small rooms for study and dining room and in the upper story two bedrooms, with the usual shelved closets of a Japanese residence. The whole building is in Japanese style, constructed in the usual Japanese way. The upright timbers are exposed and the spaces between these are filled in either with plastering inside and weatherboarding outside, or with sliding doors or screens. The screens on the outer walls and opening on the veranda are of a light movable framework, covered with translucent paper, serving as windows. The screens between rooms are covered with a heavier and stronger paper. Both may be removed as occasion may re-

quire, throwing the whole floor into one large room. The flooring, with the exception of verandas and hallways, is covered with *tatami* straw mats about two inches in thickness and measuring three feet by six, covered with fine straw matting and sufficiently soft to furnish a comfortable seat to the worshippers who sit, by preference, in the Japanese until fairly firm. It is most interesting to watch the workmen gathered about the great upright beam or log, uttering a long, weird wail, which no English sounds can adequately reproduce, as they brace themselves to lift it a foot or two, and then let it drop. In the indentation thus made flat boulders are placed, serving mainly to keep the foot



RAMMING THE GROUND FIRM

way on the upturned soles of their feet doubled under them. The woodwork is left unvarnished, the veranda and hall floors become in time beautifully polished, and age adds a tinge of color to the ceiling boards.

The illustrations give a fair idea of the way in which Japanese houses are constructed. In the first place, the ground directly under the foot of each post and upright support is rammed from the dampness of the ground, and thus protecting it from rot. In some cases the foot of the post is carefully cut to fit the irregularities of the stone; in others where the stone is worked a dowel pin is fitted to keep the post from slipping. It will be seen that these posts and supports occur at intervals of six feet as a rule, though in places they are as near as three feet and sometimes as far apart as nine or even twelve feet, in



THE FRAMEWORK READY FOR THE OUTER WALLS

which latter case a lintel duly proportioned to the span is necessary, for any sagging in the lintel would sadly interfere with the sliding of the shoji or window and door frames, which slide in shallow grooves on the under face of the lintels and the upper side of the sills.

To prevent the splitting and consequent disfiguring of all this exposed woodwork, as a rule, in the better class of buildings, the posts are usually cut to the heart of the wood by a saw on one of the unexposed sides. The bracing is all done by means of horizontal strips which also serve as a frame on which the bamboo or reed wattle is woven to receive the coats of plaster. One of the illustrations shows this wattle partly completed. Another shows the framework completely erected, and from this one sees clearly the wholly different principle upon which this is constructed from methods pursued in America. In the first place, the ground sill, instead of running along the lines of the outer walls, crosses the building transversely and forms a footing for the partition walls. Again the roof beams, instead of

resting on a roof sill, really form the upper members of rectangular frames, upon which rest the roof timbers, which are placed at right angles to their frames and serve to hold them in place as well as to furnish supports for the light framework of the roof. Nothing could be more directly opposed to the principles of modern carpentry in America, and yet it serves its purpose admirably in a land where large timbers and saw-mills are scarce and where economy must be practised. Some have seen in it provision against the shocks of earthquakes: such a loosely constructed building, offering less resistance to sudden shocks, gives more or less play to the rocking framework and thus saves it from more serious damage than the cracking or fall of all the plastering while the frame remains intact. But many Japanese buildings have very heavily tiled roofs whose inertia brings such strain on the tenons as to snap them if the earthquake is at all a serious one.

The fact is, in constructing his buildings the Japanese contractor gives



THE WOVEN BAMBOO READY FOR THE PLASTER

very little attention to the question of providing for earthquakes and typhoons. His chief concern is to build as economically and as simply as possible, with the most available materials and with the least labor. He follows the traditions handed down from time immemorial and makes use of materials just as he finds them in stock. The standard size for door-frames, windows and mats is three feet by six. The builder has only to follow these dimensions and provide places for their insertion, and thus he gets an economical result. The slightest variation from these dimensions, either more or less, will add very largely to the cost of his building, as thus many of the details cannot be bought ready made, but must be made to order. Such a house serves its purpose admirably, but for foreign residents, in such a winter climate as prevails in Sendai, a building more after the American style and mode of construction is necessary, and therefore the residence for the foreign missionary and his family will look more like a rectory in the United States.

BISHOP JOHNSTON, of Western Texas, commenting upon the article on his district which appeared in the March SPIRIT OF MISSIONS, says, "I have just returned from Sonora, where that sign (see frontispiece of March number), is so conspicuous. I made an appeal to have it pulled down, but the time has not come for that yet. I rang the first church bell in the town on my visit. It had just been put in place on our church. The next day I confirmed eight people, two of them men of influence."

A T the March meeting of the Long Island branch of the Woman's Auxiliary the Rev. Mr. Hunter, of St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, told of the steady progress being made there not only in the school, and even by reaching out into the surrounding neighborhood and exerting a good influence. The Rev. Mr. McDuffey, who has undertaken the work among the colored people in the Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau, is a graduate of St. Augustine's School.

Around the World News and Notes of the Month

BAHIA was formerly one of the strongholds of Romanism in Brazil, and was chosen as the place for the Inquisition building. At the present time this building is used by one of the Protestant missionaries as a preaching hall.

HAS any reader a copy of the January, 1900, number of THE SPIRIT OF MISsions that he would be willing to contribute to the files of the Church Missions House? If so, it may be addressed to the Editor, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

HURCH people in this country having relatives or friends going to Manila, and to whom they would like to give letters of introduction to some Churchman in that city, may address the Rev. Walter C. Clapp, 70 Calle San Luis, Ermita, Manila.

LAST year over one hundred natives sion of All Saints', Engcobo, Tembuland. A recent confirmation class in the mission numbered seventy-six, most of them being young men. How many readers of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS have any idea where Tembuland is?

THERE are about 50,000 students in the City of Tokyo. Of these nearly 35,000 live in the Kanda district where the Church has a department of St. Paul's College, known as the Kanda English School. Many students desire to learn English and the school not only supplies this demand, but brings some of them under Church influence.

ONE of the English bishops in India was recently interviewed by a visitor with regard to the missionary outlook. The present opportunity he described as unique, and expressed the conviction that the Church

should enter the many open doors with strong and well-equipped force. a "When you go home," he said to his visitor, "tell them everywhere that the great need of India is consecrated lives; not people who will talk about missions, or even give to missions at home, but who will come and do missionary work and live missionary lives here in the field."

1

ONE of the Church papers has been printing letters from its correspondents concerning the longest word in the English language, but English fades into insignificance when compared with the capacities of Esquimaux. Here are three samples instanced by the Church Missionary Intelligencer, as they appeared in an Esquimaux edition of Pilgrim's Progress:

"Kanoktorutigidlalauralloarpakka" "Ajokertoraksarilauralloarpattit"

"Nangianartokarpalliatuinalermat"

HINA has an anti-footbinding society. A year ago, with the idea of strengthening public opinion against the practice of footbinding, it offered several prizes for essays on the subject. Over 200 came in from Chinese readers, and with but few exceptions strongly condemned the practice. Here are some samples of the argument for the defence. Incidentally they reveal the current Chinese opinion concerning women.

"Bound feet assist women to do their duty, which is to stay at home and not to gad about in their neighbors' houses." "Bound feet are conducive to health and See how many more old long life. women than old men there are in China! This is because their bound feet prevent women from working too hard. Moreover, they do not see and grieve over the unobtainable; so they are not envious, but have hearts at rest, which is very helpful indeed for women." "Those who

(274)

complain of the pain involved in binding the feet forget that suffering is necessary for the proper development of woman's character. A woman who has not eaten this bitterness is likely to be opinionated and to want her own way. She will argue and quarrel with her husband, and the two will oppose each other like a pair of strong hands, each coming against the other, causing smacks and crashes. On the contrary, a boundfooted woman will receive correction and is submissive and obedient to her husband. Confucius says that women should be weak and men strong. This is the proper order."

A N important work is being done in the medical missions of Uganda. Each year there has been a decided advance. The old shanty in which the work began, and which by courtesy was called a dispensary, has been replaced by a substantial building seventy-two by twenty feet. Dr. Cook, who is in charge, says, "We are no longer half poisoned by the reeking effluvia from the unwashed bodies of fever-stricken patients, or dripped on by water percolating from the many crevices in the weather-beaten At eight every morning the roof." gate of the dispensary is open, and from that time until nine the patients begin to assemble. From nine to nine-thirty service conducted by one of the native teachers is held, at which all the patients must attend. The daily average is from six to one hundred, many of whom would not otherwise come within hearing of the Gospel. Daily services are also held in the wards. Twenty-seven thousand dispensary patients in a year have received treatment and have given 3,000 shells as fees for medicines.

D.R. KERR, of the Presbyterian Church, who died after forty-eight years of service in China, was one of the pioneer medical missionaries. Nearly the whole of his working life was spent in the hospital at Canton. During his period of service

there was a total attendance of 740,324 out-patients, while the number of those cared for in the hospital was 39,941. Over 48,000 surgical operations were performed. In addition to this splendid record Dr. Kerr had the satisfaction of personally training 150 medical students. Once Mr. Charles Seymour, the American Consul at Canton, while walking about the city with an American visitor, pointed out Dr. R. Kerr, and said to his friend: "I consider that he is the peer of any living surgeon in the world today. To my personal knowledge, he undertakes, almost daily, cases which our most distinguished surgeons at home do not dare attempt, even in Philadelphia, the medical capital of our country. I suppose that humble man might just as well be enjoying an income of from \$50,000 to \$75,000 a year, instead of his present small salary, if he was only practising in the city of New York on his own account. And I suppose he knows it. too."

1

CORRESPONDENT of the Lon-A don Spectator, commenting upon an article which appeared a few weeks ago in that paper upon "Religion in the Philippine Islands," recalls an incident that occurred several months before, when she had as fellow-passengers on shipboard an American missionary and his family on their way to Manila. "How many weeks they had already been at sea I am afraid to say, for they were being transferred from some out-of-theway part of South America. I remember, however, the wife's touch of innocent pride when she told me her husband had been the very first missionary chosen to go to the Philippines, and that she expected her little children would be the first American babies imported. Also her simple answer when I made some rather commonplace remark of sympathy in having to take such young children so far from home. 'Well, of course my husband might have refused; but then, you see, we had no reason except we were so very happy and comfortable where we

¹

were.' I felt when I heard her that if all American missionaries possessed the same spirit they might do much."

W HO says that missions do not influence the life of Japan? The other day an Osaka missionary had a call from an actor who wanted to know something about Christianity. In the native theatres lately plays have been given to illustrate the persecutions in China, and this particular actor had to take the part of a foreign missionary. As he believed in playing his part well, however uncongenial it might have been to him, he procured a New Testament, so as to post himself on the missionary's teaching. He read it once and again, and was particularly impressed by St. Paul's words in I. Corinthians xiii. It showed him, he says, what love really was. He has not yet become a Christian, but there is every prospect that he will. The most interesting thing in this instance is not the inquiry of this particular individual, but the evident influence of events having to do with missions in China upon the every-day life of Japan.

Ways and Means Some Things the Editor Sees and Hears

COME people would like to have,) and more greatly need, a closer acquaintance with St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, for Negro young men and women, and the life that centres around it. The Church Missions House Library has just added to its equipment a capital set of slides on St. Augustine's. They are forty in number and are made from a series of fine photographs taken by an expert friend of the school. Mr. Hunter has prepared a lecture of about 2,500 The slides and a copy of the words. lecture will be loaned on the usual terms. These are expressage both ways and payment for breakage. Might it not be possible for diocesan officers of the Woman's Auxiliary to take the slides in charge for a month and see that they are passed on every day, or every other day, until they have completed a circuit of fifteen or twenty parishes? Address the Corresponding Secretary, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

HERE is a letter the Editor would like to share with every reader of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS:

Trenton, New Jersey, March 11th, 1902. I brought home from the Board meeting to-day an extra copy of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS for a friend who lives near me, and the result is a subscription for a year, beginning with March.

Address etc., etc. Yours faithfully and truly, (Signed) JOHN SCARBOROUGH.

If each reader would do once a year what Bishop Scarborough has done, 10,-000 or more new subscriptions would be added to the mailing list every year. These, with the subscriptions that come directly from individuals (last month there were nearly 500), would very soon secure THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS a circulation commensurate with the importance of the cause it represents. In the last two years the subscription list has just about doubled. Much of this gain is due to the co-operation of some readers, both clerical and lay. Yet the subscribers number only 10,000, instead of the 50,000 or 100,000 they ought to be.

A MISSIONARY'S furlough at home does not mean inactivity by any means. During March Mr. Evans, Miss Higgins, Miss Sabine, Miss Bull and Mr. Chapman have been carrying on a campaign of education from North Carolina to Massachusetts. In spite of the floods early in the month Mr. Evans managed to keep a number of appointments in Central Pennsylvania, and "in all the smaller places was assured that my coming would be a great help. The clergy expressed their appreciation of the plan and felt confident that it was just what the Church in small places needs-a personal touch with the mission field. At Altoona I was the first foreign missionary to appear in the rector's twenty-five years' pastorate. I got ten dollars then, and the assurance from one member of the congregation that she had been converted to the missionary idea." Miss Higgins has been in North Carolina and Virginia, telling the story of Africa's need. Miss Sabine has been in a number of Massachusetts parishes trying to help members of the Woman's Auxiliary to understand the changes wrought in the native life of Anvik and the neighborhood by the work of the mission during the last seven years. Miss Bull has been hard at work to arouse in people a greater willingness to help release the women of Japan from the wrongs they suffer; while Mr. Chapman, busy as he is in taking a medical course at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, has made time to speak twice or more every Sunday, and to give occasional lantern lectures during the week. Mr. Merrill, Mr. Hunter and Mr. Perry, who spent a portion of the month in "the East," have returned to the work which they left temporarily with so much regret, to place its needs before the people who could provide for them. It is to be hoped that Mr. Merrill and his Indians at Oneida may be helped through the industrial work in the dairy, and in the medical work in the mission hospital; that St. Augustine's School may retain all its old friends and win many new ones, who believe in its common-sense methods of developing Christian manhood and womanhood among the Negroes, and that Mr. Perry's unique mission among the Negroes of Brunswick may not lack for the thousand dollars a year it requires in addition to its local income.

ONNECTICUT believes in giving the Apportionment Plan a fair trial. The action of the Bishop and his committee of advisors in distributing among the archdeaconries and parishes the \$21,781.21 suggested as the share of the diocese in the \$750,000 needed for this year's appropriations, has stimulated interest everywhere, and plans are on foot for insuring the giving of every cent asked for, and as many more as possible. One Sunday last month the Editor was at Watertown and found that the Litchfield Archdeaconry has adopted the plan of supplying every parishioner who desires it with an attractive "mite box," upon the front of which is printed:

> " A Million for Missions" Litchfield Archdeaconry Share \$1,969.91.

The committee which devised this plan modestly ordered 500 of the boxes, but has found its expectation of the demand far too small. It is evident that the Litchfield Archdeaconry considers its share in this missionary matter as a real obligation, and to avoid dealing in odd numbers will almost certainly make the total of its gifts for this year a round \$2,000. Might not other archdeaconries or dioceses or parishes try this "mite box" plan to enlist a good many of the dimes and quarters that might otherwise escape?

CPEAKING of "mite boxes," by the way, leads one to ask whether, D after all, the name accurately describes the thing. That question occurred to the Editor as he heard the Second Lesson read at Watertown on the Fifth Sunday in Lent. Doubtless the name is intended to perpetuate the memory of the widow and her mites introduced to us year after year by that twenty-first chapter of St. Luke's Gospel. But to how many of us does the modern "mite box" mean what it meant to her? As a rule it is the occasionally remembered receptacle for the stray coppers that we don't want to bother with. To her the "mite box" meant the giving of "all the living that she had." At that rate twentieth century Christians would never have a hand in the making of deficits. Shall we change the name of the thing or try to bring our use of it a little nearer to the standard of the giver from whom the name has come? It is hardly fair to let our giving of that which costs us so little come into the same class with the giving of one who gave until she felt it.

O NE of the saddest things that has found its way to the Editor's table in a long time is an envelope on the face of which is printed (the name and location of the parish are omitted):

Easter Offering, 1902.

ST. ____'S CHURCH

For Usual Annual Deficit \$----

Name-

Address-

An Easter offering for a "Usual Annual Deficit"! How can there be any Easter joy under the shadow of a cold, dead thing like a deficit? How the parish must almost dread the blessed festival when it is made the occasion for a desperate effort to provide for the "usual annual deficit," a deficit which must remind every one of neglected obligations and opportunities during the year. An Easter offering to pay parish debts! The two ideas are mutually exclusive, are they not? What a contrast there will be between this parish and some others I could name, whose "Alleluia" will be a battle-crv because they will make offerings for the extension of God's Kingdom in lands where the Easter Gospel and the Easter hope are unknown. If ever there is a time to draw a sharp distinction between paying for our parish and personal privileges and luxuries and giving to our Lord and His needy children that time is Easter Day. The parish that uses Easter to pay its debts deserves our pity, for it has learned but little of the Easter Gospel.

ERE is another letter of a kind that the Editor always likes to have:

Dear Dr. Lloyd:

Let me congratulate you on the March number. I call it splendid interesting, stimulating, and so cheering. I thank God for all it contains of good news. I should like to give \$100 toward that \$250 for the guest hall for cowboys in Dixon—Mr. Gilman's rectory, too. Do you know anyone who wants to do the rest?

Don't mention my name. Say a member of St. Peter's, Philadelphia.

Believe me, that is the way to do in THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS—mention just such needs, and people's hearts will burn to fill them. When you have the rest I will send cheque for \$100. I only wish I could do it all. Also I shall be glad to give Miss Higgins \$100 for her industrial school at Cape Mount.

What answer shall be given to that pointed question-"Do you know anyone who wants to do the rest?" Yes, I know one hundred people each of whom really wants to do the rest. and each of whom can do it without help from anyone else, but it has not just occurred to any one of these one hundred people to take immediate advantage of the opportunity. Perhaps one or more of them would like to join "A member of St. Peter's, Philadelphia," in providing the "Cowboy Club"; or perhaps fifteen of them would like to give \$10 each. Either way the club will be provided. See page 180, March number.

CCASIONAL inquiries come to the Church Missions House for the Life of Dr. Breck, one of the Church's pioneer missionaries in the Northwest. The Editor has always supposed that this book was long out of print. He has just learned where forty copies, all that remain of the last edition, can be obtained. He is disposed to buy them up immediately. But he would first ask how many readers of THE SPIRIT OF MISsions wish to own a copy of the book. It will be a valuable addition to any missionary library. The cost will not exceed \$1.50 per copy postpaid. Write quickly.

ONE of the most interesting letters about the Children's Lenten Number of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS comes from a Central Pennsylvania clergyman who says: "Although we have but an apology for a parish and Sunday-school, we have sold our copies very readily. Long ago I discovered that people outside of our Church like to know what we are doing for missions, and we are proving it now, for Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians are buying copies of our excellent missionary magazine. One of my boys has asked me if he could sell the magazine every month, and keep half the price for his commission. Why could you not increase the circulation of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS with a boys' brigade all over the country?" The circulation can be increased if the boys and girls are willing to continue the experiment they tried with the February number. That the plan can be worked is proved by the experience of the Sunday-school in Boise, referred to on page 132 of the February number. How many schools are willing to try the plan? Address the publication department, SPIRIT OF MIS-SIONS, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

TRINITY CHURCH, Hartford (it may seem to some that Connecticut is getting a good deal of attention in these notes, but Connecticut is doing real things and is keeping THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS informed of them; both examples are commended to other dioceses), had a memorable Lent and Easter-tide. One of its distinguishing features has been the mission study class. It came about almost by accident. At a meeting of the Sunday-school teachers one evening just before Lent, after the lesson for the following Sunday had been discussed, the question was raised as to what motives should be set before the children as an incentive for their Lenten savings for

missions. Some one urged that the true motive was the desire to help other people, aroused by the knowledge of their need. But, as one of the young men said. "We teachers don't know very much about the need. Ought we not to inform ourselves about missions?" Another expressed what was in the minds of some when he frankly confessed a lack of interest in foreign missions, though he was willing to study. Then and there it was decided to spend a second hour, at the close of that devoted to the study of the lesson during the Thursday evenings of Lent, in the study of foreign missions. A committee of two men and two women was charged with the duty of preparing six programmes, and the work The first meeting insured the began. success of the other five, and the total result has been more than any one would have expected. Teachers who knew little or nothing about the facts of missions were amazed and delighted, and even one of the school officers left the first session of the class remarking, "I have heard things to-night that I never dreamed of." One of the best features of the class was the large part taken in it by the men, lawyers and business men making time to look up facts and put them into convincing shape. "Men of this kind," one of the women of the class comments, "write such good papers and talk so well that it was better than the classes of women we used to have in -----." If there are other classes of Sunday-school teachers that would like to try this experiment next Lent, or perhaps, better still, next Advent, or if any are impatient, now, the Editor will persuade the Hartford Committee to tell its plans and experience more fully. Many valuable suggestions in this connection can be obtained from a leaflet which has already had a considerable circulation, but ought to be more widely known. Its title is "How to Start a Study Class." Its number is 907. Ask for it. No charge.

The Meeting of the Board of Managers

March 11th, 1902

• HE Board of Managers met at the Church Missions House, Tuesday, March 11th. The following elected members were present: The Bishops of Albany, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Nebraska, and Washington, the Bishop-Coadjutor of Rhode Island, and the Bishops of Pittsburgh and Central Pennsylvania; the Rev. Drs. Eccleston, Smith, Huntington, Applegate, Vibbert, Anstice, Alsop, Stires, Fiske and Lines; and Messrs. Low, Mills, Chauncey, Thomas, Mansfield, Butler, King, Morris, Pepper, and Pell-Clarke. The Bishop of the Philippine Islands, an exofficio member, was also present. The Bishop of Albany, Vice-President, upon taking the chair called attention to the death on the 9th instant of the Right Rev. Dr. John F. Spalding, late Bishop of Colorado, an ex-officio member of the Board, and offered suitable prayers.

The Treasurer announced that the Mary A. E. Twing Memorial Fund, of which Mrs. George C. Thomas was the Treasurer, had been completed, and that the Bishop of Shanghai would therefore be immediately put into possession of \$15,000 for the erection of the additional building for St. Mary's Hall. He further stated that the contributions to March 1st showed an increase of \$42,-252.61 as compared with the same period last year, which increase was mostly made up by \$18,916 paid in toward restoring the reserve funds, and \$22,729 received from parish offerings in excess of last year.

Communications were received from five bishops having domestic missionary work under their charge, with regard to appointments, etc., and their requests were met.

The Rev. James H. Van Buren has accepted the rectorship of the Church of St. John the Baptist at San Juan.

The Bishop of the Philippine Islands addressed the Board upon the status of the work. The serious illness of Mrs. Clapp was reported. Bishop Graves wrote that her illness began during the voyage out and is not due to the Manila climate.

From the foreign field letters were received from Bishop Graves, in one of which he expressed the greatest hopefulness with regard to the future.

The Board was so impressed with the necessity for the additional building for St. John's College (where recently, at the beginning of the Chinese New Year, there were 170 applicants for fifty possible vacancies) that it constituted a committee of laymen to consist of Capt. Alfred T. Mahan, chairman; Mr. James J. Goodwin, New York; Mr. Geo. W. Pepper, Philadelphia; Mr. Gifford Pinchot, Washington; Mr. H. D. W. English, Pittsburgh; Mr. Edward P. Bailey, Chicago, and Mr. John W. Wood, New York; with authority to prepare and issue an appeal for the money required, in addition to sums already given by the Chinese. Another matter that Bishop Graves and the Rev. Mr. Ancell forcefully presented was the immediate need of a man to take charge of the foreign congregation worshipping in the Church of Our Saviour in Hongkew, the American Concession of Shanghai. The church is already crowded at the services. Mr. Ancell says: "Always some have to go away for lack of room." It is impossible for him to care properly for the congregation in view of his duties to the Chinese. The worshippers have provided for the equipment and repair of the building and promise to contribute largely toward the support of their pastor. Bishop Graves further says that the work for foreigners and for Chinese is so bound together that to neglect the former results in weakness in the latter, and that the American work cannot be done unless a man gives his whole time to it. The Board approved the suggestion of Bishop Graves and stands ready to make an appointment of a pastor, when a suitable man is found.

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

The Committee on Mexico were by resolution of the Board authorized to issue to the Church an appeal received from the Rev. Mr. Forrester in behalf of Mrs. Hooker's School and the general Church work in Mexico, which has been sent to the Church papers.

The Auditing Committee reported that they had caused the books and accounts of the Treasurer to be examined to the first instant and had certified them to be correct.

Announcements

Concerning the Missionaries

Alaska

THE Rev. Frederick C. Taylor, under appointment to the Alaska Mission, left New York for his field on February 28th.

The Philippines

ENTERED into rest, on February 15th, 1902, at 10 P.M., at St. Peter's Rectory, 1, Avenue Road, Shanghai, Charlotte, wife of the Rev. Walter Clayton Clapp, of the American Church Mission in the Philippine Islands, aged thirty-six years.

At the meeting of the Board of Managers on March 11th the appointments by the Bishop of the Philippine Islands of the Rev. Irving Spencer, Miss Alice Harrell, as trained nurse, and Miss Margaret P. Waterman, as a woman worker, were formally approved and the necessary appropriations for travelling expenses and support were made. The salaries of the Rev. Mr. Spencer and Miss Waterman, however, have been specifically provided for the first year.

Cape Palmas

THE Bishop of Cape Palmas has notified the Board that he has transferred Miss Sara A. Woodruff from St. John's Station, Cape Mount, to her original post at the Cape Palmas Orphan Asylum and Girls' School. She left Cape Mount February 25th.

Shanghai

THE Right Rev. Dr. Graves reached his home at Shanghai on January 22d. The bishop had been ill, but was convalescent.

MR. and MRS. F. C. COOPER, at last advices, were leaving Shanghai February 11th for a furlough in England.

Hankow

INFORMATION has come by cable of the consecration of the Rev. James Addison Ingle as Bishop of Hankow, in St. Paul's Church in that city on St. Matthias's Day, February 24th. The Presiding Bishop appointed the Bishop of Shanghai as the consecrator and the Bishops of Tokyo and Kyoto as coconsecrators.

At the meeting of the Board of Managers held March 11th, acting for Bishop Ingle, the Rev. Alfred A. Gilman, now in Dixon, Wyo., was appointed a missionary to the District of Hankow.

Tokyo

THE Rev. H. G. Limric has resigned his connection with the Japan Mission, to take effect April 1st. His resignation was accepted by the Board at its December meeting.

MISS IRENE P. MANN who sailed from San Francisco on January 11th, arrived at Yokohama February 1st.

Missionary Speakers

 OR the convenience of those arranging missionary meetings, the following list of clergy and other missionary workers who

will be in the East during April is published. All should be addressed at the Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, unless a special address follows the name:

Africa: Miss Lulu Higgins.

- Alaska:
 The Rev. John W. Chapman.

 Brazil:
 The Right Rev. Dr. Kinsolving.

 Duluth:
 The Ven. Archdeacon Appleby.

 Japan:
 Miss Bull.

 The Rev. Chas. H. Evans.

 West
 Mr. R. C. Wilson, 175 9th
 - Virginia: Avenue, New York.

The Sanctuary of Missions

Entered into Rest

February 15th, 1902, at Shanghai, CHARLOTTE, wife of the REVEREND WALTER CLAYTON CLAPP, of the Philippine Mission.

February 23d, 1902, the REVEREND JOSEPH WITHERSPOON COOK, of South Dakota.

March 8th, 1902, the RIGHT REVEREND JOHN FRANKLIN SPALDING, S.T.D., Bishop of Colorado.

Intercessions

For the missionaries and native Christians at Anvik in their time of distress and grief through serious illness.

For the Japanese inquirers who have been led by the special services at Kyoto to desire to become Christians.

For the Church in Western Texas, that clergy and laity may unite in prayer and service to extend God's Kingdom in their district.

For the House of Bishops, meeting in Cincinnati, April 16th, that its members may be guided by God, the Holy Ghost, in their choice of missionary bishops for Porto Rico, Cuba, Honolulu and Salina.

For the restoration of peace in the Philippines and in South Africa, that the missions in those fields may carry on their work without hindrance.

For the recently opened mission of the Church at Wusih, China, that it may bless and uplift the life of the city and the surrounding district.

An Easter Greeting to Our Lord

"W^E adore, we praise and glorify Thee, and we give thanks to Thee, O most gracious Jesus, Son of the living God, who for us didst rise from the dead, and after forty days ascendedst

in the presence of Thy disciples, into heaven, and didst send down the Holy Ghost upon them: Have mercy upon us, and grant that, rising from the evils of the old life, we may walk before Thee in newness of power: and being daily renewed by Thy Holy Spirit, and confirmed and filled by His Presence, we may serve Thee with a pure and steadfast heart, until we come to Thy heavenly kingdom." Amen.

Easter Blessings

OUR Risen Saviour greets His Church with a threefold Easter blessing.

1. The Blessing of Peace. "Peace be unto you." Peace is to be the sphere in which our souls should move. Peace with Him: peace for our souls: peace for conscience: peace in all honest and good purpose: peace in the desire to love and serve and be true to Him.

2. The Blessing of a share in His Mission. "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you." One special feature of His own mission was the losing of His life that He might win life for us; the giving up the Father's glory, and the worship and service of the heavenly host, that He might win on earth multitudes, "that no man can number"; the giving up all that He might win all for us. So He calls upon His workers now to give up "houses and brethren and children and lands" that they may receive a hundred fold more. He sends them that they may lose life, and win life for others. He calls them to a life of consecration. He sends them forth on a mission of self-surrender and self-sacrifice.

The Blessing of a share in His 3. Pouer. He breathed on them to give them the power and secret of His own life through the Holy Spirit. He, the Son of God and Son of Man, breathes His life into lives which He has made His own. In the Holy Ghost is Life, and He is the River of Life, clear as crystal, proceeding from the Throne of God and of the Lamb. He makes available for us here the very life which in the Person and Nature of the Incarnate Son has been taken up to the Throne of the central Light and Life of the City of God.

(282)

THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

To the Board of Missions

The United Offering of 1901: What will be Done with It?

IV. In Western Texas

DESIRE to express my heartfelt thanks to the members of the Woman's Auxiliary to whose liberality we are indebted for our share of the Triennial Offering of 1901. I have decided that the most lasting benefit which can be derived from it will be to put it into the Episcopal Endow-

ment Fund. In this way it will prove a

perennial blessing. This jurisdiction was organized in 1874, with the Rt. Rev. Robert W. B. Elliott as its first bishop. It has continued to grow slowly, but steadily, ever since. He found here, scattered over a region of country twice the size of New York, and with only thirty-five miles of railway, five clergymen, five church buildings and 500 communicants. After thirteen years of most self-denving labor, he fell a martyr to the hardships he had to endure. He left, as the visible fruit of his toil, fifteen clergymen. thirty-two church buildings, ten rectories, two schools for girls, and 1,500 communicants. Besides all this, he bequeathed us the memory of a beautiful life, which was one of the richest legacies he could have left us. No one could long lightly speak ill of a Church which was represented by such a man.

In January, 1888, I was sent to take his place. I have been endeavoring, to build on the broad foundations so well and wisely laid by him. Now, after fourteen years I am able to report twentyfive clergymen actively engaged, 3,000 communicants, forty churches and chapels, nineteen rectories, three schools, one for boys, one for girls, and another, an industrial school for colored girls. All these are full and doing excellent work, and all are paid for. Our district missionary offerings have gone up from \$600 to \$2,500, and our contributions to Foreign and Domestic Missions to over \$800. It will thus be seen that we rank in number of clergy and offerings above several of the dioceses. How natural it is that we should desire to enjoy the distinction of being a diocese, with a recognized standing in the General Convention.

We began working toward this object years ago, and have succeeded in raising \$8,000, which we have invested in an episcopal residence in San Antonio. We still have \$2,000 to raise to make up the \$10,000 needed to secure a similar sum from the Harold Brown Fund. We expect to come into a legacy of \$16,600 this year. We will then have \$10,000 from the Brown Fund, \$10,000 from the Board of Missions, \$16,600 from the legacy, \$3,-700 from the Woman's Auxiliary, and \$1,000 over and above what we still have to pay on the Episcopal residence, making in all, \$41,300. As we can expect no more than five per cent. net from this, the income will be but \$2,065. The parishes expect to raise \$500 by assessments. so making a salary of \$2,500, instead of the present one of \$3,000. As the Church grows with the growth of the country, we hope to be able to do better.

Of course we would be glad to have \$50,000 endowment, which would be sufficient to produce the \$3,000 salary; we would be most grateful to the friends, who have so generously aided us in the past, in building up the Church in this far country, if they would assist us in making up the endowment to this sum.

J. S. JOHNSTON.

(283)



THE JAPAN MISSIONARY'S "OWN HIRED HOUSE": WITHOUT

V. In Tokyo

◄ HE portion of the United Offering of 1901 given to this missionary district comes at a time most opportune. We are opening two new stations this year, for which we need mission residences, and in addition to these, we want, and must build if possible, a house for the missionary at Takasaki, who at present is Miss Wall, and another house at Kumagai, to which



Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

Miss Wright (now at Maebashi) is going in the spring. The money which comes to us is not sufficient to erect the buildings, which must be of the plainest, and buy the land for them. A legacy from Mrs. Brunot enables us to buy three building lots. With the money from the United Offering we can build the three houses for Kumagai, Takasaki and Wakumatsu. The Rev. A. W. Cooke and his wife are to go to Wakamatsu after Easter. It would have been almost impossible, humanly speaking, for us to have stationed missionaries at Kumagai and Wakamatsu without this assistance.

This disposition of the United Offering is made with the advice of the Standing Committee of this district, and I hope it may be satisfactory to the Auxiliary.

JOHN MCKIM.



MRS. CHAPPELL'S CLASS, IN MAEBASHI

A Missionary Knitting-Class

BY ADA WRIGHT

M RS. CHAPPELL'S knittingclass is one of the most encouraging pieces of work we have had in Maebashi; and it is one of the most successful ways of getting a hold on young girls, who are difficult to reach in any way.

When the class was begun, about two years ago, there were only five or six girls in it, and now there are fifty or more. These girls come every Saturday afternoon and make all kinds of woollen things. A few of the girls bring their own work, but as a rule Mrs. Chappell has to provide wool, needles, etc., for the class herself. After two hours' good work, Japanese tea and cakes are handed round, and then there is a meeting for them. We generally begin with a hymn, which is followed by a little "hanashi" or address upon some passage in the Bible, from the Bible-woman. after which there are more hymns, and the class is closed with pravers. A few who attend the class have, since it was started, received Baptism, but the greater number are non-Christians. As a result of the class several of the non-Christian girls come to church, and their homes are visited. In this way many hear of things they have never heard before, and we are sure that God by His Holy Spirit will through this means bring these young girls to a true knowledge of Himself; for has He not said, "My word shall not return unto Me void"? Will those in the homeland kindly remember this little piece of work for Him, and pray that it may bring forth much fruit to His glory?

The Students of Our Osaka Bible School

BY THE REVEREND JOHN C. AMBLER

T is a pleasure to introduce the readers of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS to the three students of our Osaka Bible School. As we look at the picture, Miss Tsujii is standing on the right, Miss Yamada is seated in the centre, and Mrs. Yamazaki, the latest student to enter, stands on the left. Each of these persons has an interesting private history, as Miss Tsujii has been an orphan for many years, and Miss Yamada came from the large city of Nagoya, where Buddhism is very active, and, no doubt, it took a strong faith to enable her to detach herself from family claims and to enter a Bible school. I will not further dwell upon these two persons, except to state that their plodding industry is admirable, and their care in the preparation of their daily recitations is all that can be desired. And I can give this testimony after daily contact with the school for a period of over two years. More remarkable still has been the indomitable perseverance of these young women in continuing their work, unmoved by the circumstance that the female head of the

school has been obliged to absent herself for many months, owing to an illness. During this interval these young women have gone on in an undaunted pursuance of the daily routine of studies, despite the fact that much responsibility and care must have devolved upon them during the enforced absence of Miss Kimura, the principal. Also the Rev. Mr. Chikashige must have his due credit for faithfully representing Miss Kimura, as well as it has been possible under the circumstances.

But as one studies the demure, quiet face of Mrs. Yamazaki, as she stands in the group, they would little believe that her biography, were it written, would well illustrate the defenceless state of woman in the East, without a male protector. Her father was killed in the Satsuma War, in 1877, when she was only six years of age, and when she was sixteen she was married to an intemperate man, who made her life miserable, until he at last divorced her, just as he was on the eve of imprisonment for Then followed another some crime. series of sad misfortunes, during which

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

her mother died, and Mrs. Yamazaki was thrown in a dependent state upon her grandparents. It was not long before they began to insist that she must marry again, or be cast out upon the world with her helpless children.

Mrs. Yamazaki had meantime become a Christian, and she was sustained by divine grace through this time of trial, when many women are known to end their existence, for very despair. Her faith and patience were at last rewarded, when in the year 1895 her two children were apportioned to the two orphanages in Osaka, the little girl becoming an inmate of St. John's Orphanage and the little boy having entered the other, known as the "Widely Loving Society." Mrs. Yamazaki at the same time was providentially provided for, becoming in time the assistant matron at St. John's Orphanage. She filled this position most acceptably until, in the autumn of 1901, she entered the Osaka Bible School, where she hopes to fit herself for doing evangelistic work among her countrywomen. She never fails to visit St. John's Orphanage when she can find the time, and one of the most touching scenes the writer can recall



MRS. YAMAZAKI AND HER CHILDREN

was the one witnessed on last Christmas morning, when Mrs. Yamazaki issued from St. John's Church and took the street leading to the Orphanage, when she had little orphan boys and girls clinging to the skirts of her clothing, and vying with each other in attempts to attract the kind, sympathetic glance of her who had so long been their sympathizing friend. Like her Divine Master, "she hath suffered, being tempted," and it is devoutly believed, that, like Him, she will, through all her future life, be able to "succour them that are tempted."

It is earnestly hoped that none will withhold their prayers for this trio of women workers, who are thus preparing themselves for their great work in Japan.

This account of Mrs. Yamazaki would be incomplete without mention of Mr. Yamada Zenjiro, who was the spiritual adviser and helper of Mrs. Yamazaki in her time of greatest perplexity, being our catechist at that time, in the city where her grandparents resided. When Mrs. Yamazaki left her dolorous surroundings for her new home in Osaka, Mr. Yamada Zenjiro sent to the writer the following touching letter, dated October 19th, 1895:

"With regard to Mrs. Yamazaki. On account of the efforts made in her behalf, her joy has extended even to us (Mr. Y. and his family) and caused in us also feelings of gratitude. As has been suggested, Mrs. Yamazaki will undertake to work as an assistant in the Osaka Orphanage, and the little girl can enter at the same time. Such being the mercy of God toward her, she has every intention of working with all of her might. Even though the compensation is small, she is willing to go, as she has no other intention or purpose than to devote the remainder of her life to the service of God. She also earnestly desires that her daughter may glorify God by her life." On the day of Mrs. Yamazaki's leaving for Osaka he again wrote that "her face fairly shone with happiness." It is hoped that in the higher and wider sphere opened to her after graduation from the Bible School, she

will continue faithful to the good resolutions expressed in this letter.

Christmas at Circle City

BY ELIZABETH M. DEANE, DEACONESS

E had a happy Christmas here. Our tree was very pretty, with the gifts the ladies of Detroit sent us

for the children. You know the tree is regarded as a public affair, many giving gifts to each other, and is looked forward to by all with much pleasure. I couldn't help thinking of those who had furnished it, and how they would enjoy the sight themselves, if they could have been in two places at once; for, of course, home comes first in their affections at such times. The natives were all there, the women with their babies tied on their backs, and there was a large number of white people present. There was no Santa Claus this year, but instead we had the service. This was read by the United States Commissioner, who also made a little address. It was short, but we kept strictly the spiritual idea before the people. Many have said how much they enjoyed it. The Commissioner's wife played the organ; the hymns were finely sung by all the men who sing; the children, whites and natives, sang "Silent Night." Some of the Indians put some of their beadwork for me on the tree, and said to me: "I make you present."

On Christmas Day the Commissioner read the service, which was well attended again, and one of Dr. Rainsford's sermons, a Christmas one, called "Christmas Thoughts." I cannot tell you how happy it made me to have the service, and to see a mixture of all sorts, Jews and Roman Catholics, all taking part, and enjoying it with the few who know and love the service so much. We used the same hymns, and it made the day brighter and pleasanter, and must have reminded many of their early home and the past.

I have two patients, both white men, one of whom has been with me for a month. At one time we thought he could not live from day to day, but he is stronger and likely to remain in his present condition indefinitely. He is an elderly man, nearly sixty years old, and has serious heart trouble, with a mania for nuggets. When he first came I tried to care for him alone, but a man was found to sit up at night with him for twelve nights, so that gave me a chance to rest some. Since then I have taken entire care of him, getting rest when I can. Yesterday another man came from the Yukon. Some time ago he was frozen, being out a number of hours in 74° weather. His heart is affected, and he has a touch of scurvy as well. These are the first white patients I have had since August.

The Bishop wrote me of the appropriation for Circle, for which I am grateful, as the hospital needs badly a new floor and double windows, and a back door cut in. You can imagine how cold it is in the wards, when my feet become cold in spite of thick felt shoes. This past week I had to give out the washing, which had accumulated, and the bill mounted up to \$7.50. But when the men are better, so that I will not have to be up so much at night, I can do that myself, and so save that expense. I suppose the Bishop tires, going about so much, and with no settled home. His is not a life of luxury and ease, and he has not so much comfort as I have, for I do not have to leave my house to go from place to place.

I hope if a clergyman cannot be secured, two women can be sent here, for there are a number of children who need teaching the worst way, and when I have been teaching them for a time, I dislike to give them up for hospital and other work, and the little ones forget nearly all they know.

Western New York Enterprise

A

MOVEMENT has sprung up among the women of Western New York to provide a house in Sitka for the Bishop of

Alaska, and the parish branch of Trinity Church, Geneva, in taking the initiative, has forwarded \$23.80, with a request that it may be used to provide the first stone in the foundation for such a house.

While Alaska continues to be a missionary district, the women of the Auxiliary must always feel a great interest in that work, because the income of their United Offerings of 1892 and 1895 has been appropriated to the support of the Missionary Bishop of that field.

In that rigorous climate it is especially important that the missionaries should be housed in comfort. Anyone who reads Bishop Rowe's report for 1901 (to be had at the Church Missions House for the asking), must feel that the peace and security of a good house should aid in the recuperation needed after the hardships of Alaskan journeys. For a bishop whose yearly administrations carry him over 2,000 miles in making the circuit of his missions (which one occasion occupied fourteen on months of active and dangerous service, on snow-shoes and with dog-sleds) for the cause which he represents, is it too much that, on his return to Sitka, he should there find for himself a home,

which shall represent the good-will and the sympathy which we, living in comfort in a temperate clime, feel for our pioneer Missionary Bishop at the Arctic Circle?

Bishop Rowe's evident pride in the comfortable home he has provided for his clergyman at Juneau led me to ask him about his own house. I found that he rented a house in Sitka; but he said he hoped "sometime" to build a rectory or see-house of the country-rock and wood, to harmonize with the church. which is the only one of those materials in Alaska. He did not, however, ask for this at present, as the needs of his diocese were so great. He intends to give the whole of his United Offering to his hospitals, and asked us to contribute to these hospitals whenever we wish to give money to his work. This plan for a house was started without his knowledge, but has now received his hearty approval. It will cost in that expensive place \$4,000, and should be built this summer, if we do not want to lose a year. In addition to the small sums which most of us can give, are there not women of wealth in the Auxiliary, who would delight in giving generously for such a purpose?

EMILY E. NICHOLAS,

President of the Western New York Branch.

The March Conference of Auxiliary Officers

A LARGE and pleasant meeting of the diocesan officers was held on Thursday, March 20th. Thirty-one officers were present from eleven dioceses, with visitors from Maryland, Tennessee and Virginia. Miss McVickar, of Rhode Island, presided, and the representation was as follows: Central New York, one officer; Connecticut, three; Georgia, one; Long Island, four; Massachusetts, one; Newark, three (one Junior); New Jersey, two (one Junior); New York, ten (one Junior); North Carolina, one; Pennsylvania, four (one Junior); Rhode Island, one.

The Secretary reminded the officers of the Easter gift for General Missions, which some among them in recent years have been accustomed to make. She had received from the Assistant Treasurer a table which shows that the gifts of the Auxiliary for this object, up to the present time, have exceeded those of last year for the same period, so far as the offerings from parish branches and from the Junior Department are concerned. The gain in the branches is \$2,267; while the Juniors have very nearly doubled their gifts, having risen from \$638 to \$1,233. There has been a falling off in individual contributions of over \$3,000, which may largely be accounted for in the loss, by death, of the member of the Western New York branch, who, for several years past, has yearly given \$3,000 for the salary of a missionary bishop.

News from different parts of the mission field was presented, and by a rising vote the officers expressed their sympathy with the missionaries at Anvik in their great anxieties through illness and death at that mission, and with Mrs. Spalding, of Colorado, and Mrs. Cook, of South Dakota, and the Bishop of Delaware in their recent bereavements.

Miss Coles reported upon the semi-annual meeting of the Committee on Missionary Workers, held on the previous day at the Church Missions House. The committee since its appointment in San Francisco has had fifty-five persons brought to its notice. Nineteen of these have not continued any correspondence, twelve have proved to be either unsuited or disinclined for missionary work, and twenty-four are still under consideration. Ten of these last are now in training or are looking forward to training or to entering, as soon as the way may open, upon active service. Twenty new names are now before the Secretary to be submitted to the members of the committee.

A paper with a series of questions addressed to missionary applicants has been drawn up, also another which gives information as to support furnished in the different mission fields, and Miss Bull has been asked to write a letter of helpful suggestions to young missionaries looking forward to work in Japan.

The needs of the field were brought before the committee, as, of a housemother for Alaska, a teacher in Ashe-

ville, two workers in an Indian school of South Dakota, and, still, the teacher in St. Mary's, Shanghai. The report closed with the words: "The longer the committee continues its work, the more it realizes the importance of it, not only in fitting the right person in the right place, but in discouraging and preventing the wrong person being sent, and the more it recognizes its great need of the direction and guidance of God the Holy Ghost."

By invitation of the conference, Mr. Wood addressed the officers upon the opportunities afforded by such gatherings as the Church Students' Missionary Association and Student Volunteer Conventions to reach the young people of the Church, and urged the officers to a greater interest in these occasions, and to planning means for reaching Church girls in their college lives.

It had been suggested that the conference consider the question, "What Can Diocesan Officers Do to Help in finding and Training the Missionaries of the Future?" and Mr. Wood's remarks bore upon this subject, as also Miss Loring's report of the suggestion and encouragement of one officer which had gained a new missionary for Alaska. Miss Townsend's statement that, at her request, the Bishop of New Jersey had agreed to speak to the pupils of St. Mary's, Burlington, of the call to missionary service, and Mrs. Watson's report of Bishop Brent's remarks in the instructions of his Quiet Day for New York Churchwomen, as to the influence of the missionary spirit of the mother. in moulding the purpose of her child.

The Secretary read a brief paper upon the subject of the conference, and Bishop Rowe, coming in unexpectedly, spoke a few words, and closed the meeting with the Benediction.

To Diocesan Officers

HE last conference for the season, 1901-1902, will be held in the Church Missions House, Thursday, April 17th, at 11:30 A.M.

Missionary Literature

In addition to its periodicals, the Board of Managers regularly publishes smaller leaflets, describing different phases of missionary work. Most of them are fully illustrated. They are prepared especially for the use of the clergy in circulating missionary information among their people, and, except in the case of a few of the larger leaflets, can be supplied in quantities without cost for general distribution in preparation for missionary offerings. In ordering, it is sufficient to give the numher of the leaflet and the quantity required.

ALASKA

800 Church Life and Along the Arctic Circle. 801 Unalaska and Anvik.

AFRICA

100 A First Visit to Cape Mount.

CHINA

201 The Church Training School for Women, Shanghai.

203 St. Hilda's School, Wuchang.

205 Chinese Day-schools.

- 206 How Chinese Boys Work for Missions.
- 208 A Week in the Boone School, Wuchang.

209 China's Need and China's Hope.

210 St. John's College.

211 Medical Mission Work in Shanghai. 212 St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai.

218 Boone School.

214 An Inside View of St. John's College.

JAPAN

301 St. Paul's College, Tokyo. 802 Japanese Girls and Christian Womanhood.

DOMESTIC MISSIONS

902 Duluth. 904 Marquette. 915 Arkansas. 916 Sacramento. 918 Montana.

921 Rural New England as a Mission Field. 928 Boisé

PORTO RICO 501 The Church in Porto Rico.

- THE INDIANS
- 600 The Indian Missions in South Dakota.
- 601 Church Schools for Indian Children.
- 602 Church Schools Among the Indians of South Dekote
- 603 What is the Use of the Indian Schools?

604 A Woman's Work for Women on the Lemhi Reservation.

605 The Church in Southern Florida.

THE COLORED PEOPLE

- 701 Bishop Payne Divinity-school. 703 Work Among the Negroes of South Carolina.
- 704 The Good Samaritan Hospital.
- 705 King Hall, Washington.
 - **GENERAL SUBJECTS**
- 900 How to Prepare for the Visit of a Missionary.
- 903 The Iniquity of Christian Missions in China.
- 906 Missionary Books for Girls and Boys.
- 907 How to Start a Missionary Study Class.
- 908 Are Foreign Missions Worth While?
- 912 Missionary Gifts and the Cost of Missionary Administration.
- 919 Medical Missions and What They Accomplish.
- 920 Mid-Day Intercessions for Missions.
- 924 For Missionary Students.
- 925 Missionary Investment.
- 926 The Story of the United Offering.
- 928 At the Front.
- 930 The Apportionment Plan.
- A Church Calendar with Missionary Information. Ten cents.
- -- Domestic Report.
- Foreign Report.

In ordering the clergy will find the following form convenient:

To the Corresponding Secretary, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York:

Please send the following leaflets (give number and quantity desired):

for use on (name date)_

Name.

Address____

Town,_____State.

Apportionment for General Missions

Report September 1st, 1901, to March 1st, 1902

* Apportionment ar varying from 5 to 334 o in Diocesan Journals	on the total contrib	utions reported	nicants.	per inicant.	es and s as per fournals.	contrib- Parish , Sept. o March	Received by Ge Parish and Indiv for the American	eorge C. Thomas, idual Offerings, in Church Missiona	ncluding items
DIOCESE OR DISTRICT.	Contributions reported for all Parish Purposes.	Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions.	+ Communicants	+ Average per Communicant.	Parishes a Missions as DiocesanJou	Number co uting by 1 Offerings, 1st, 1901, to 1 1st, 1902.	1st, 1901, to	From September 1st, 1900, to March 1st, 1901.	1st, 1900, to Sep-
Alabama	\$ 68,771 70	\$ 2,750 84	7,536	.36	97	12	\$ 214 89	\$ 98 53	\$ 446 13
Albany	279,563 88	12,580 33	22,420	.56	171	45	2,780 85		
Arkansas	40,437 51	1,516 39	3,069	.49	33	10	66 93	81 32	
California	121,228 49	5,152 19	9,119	.56	76	12	306 37	178 92	920 24
Central New York	200,899 80	8,538 20	19,185	.49	146	25	1,753 76	1,224 32	
Central Penn	250,480 64	11,271 60	17,522	.64	168	31	1,741 77	988 95	2,636 96
Chicago	372,509 45	16,762 90	21,621	.77	99	15	692 03	778 98	
Colorado	87,385 74	3,495 40	5,151	.67	58	8	195 70	18 44	207 92
Connecticut	484,027 22	21,781 21	32,260	.67	190	54	5,372 74	4,410 46	11,090 90
Dallas	35,206 23	1,320 22	3,336	.39	44	8	107 00	43 17	307 23
Delaware	50,016 79	2,000 64	3,295	.60	45	10	499 46	427 18	759 34
East Carolina	23,546 39	882 97	. 4,019	.21	79	13	125 98	60 64	284 94
Easton	38,276 65	1,435 35	3,177	.45	61	13	161 82	35 25	223 16
Florida	41,626 94	1,560 97	3,242	.48	56	3	220 35	2 72	. 85 71
Fond du Lac	60,370 36	2,414 80	4,414	.54	54	5	62 81	25 03	127 04
Georgia	104,625 98	4,446 56	15,643		108	16	324 70	505 95	2,721 83
Indiana	46,644 12	1,749 15	3,999		38	5	50 56	147 25	393 57
Iowa	117,445 22	4,991 41	7,465	. 66	77	6	129 23	64 94	139 52
Kansas and)	39,670 63	1,487 62	4,654	.31	\$ 75	66	459 10	56 76	102 60
Salina		1,407 02		.01	245	22	93 95	3 50	20 97
Kentucky	73,099 60	2,923 86	4,738	.61	36	11	316 05	412 78	608 51
Lexington	34,396 48	1,289 85	2,595	.49	29	6	50 80	117 40	167 81
Long Island	632,235 34	30,031 15	32,925	. 91	136	32	7,215 98	4,033 53	10,693 71
Los Angeles	65,806 67	2,632 24	4,577	.57	55	3	620 28	164 18	558 30
Louisiana	89,513 95	3,580 52	7,641	.46	70	5	45 85	66 40	240 78
Maine	59,752 88	2,390 08	4.395	.54	53	10	182 30	162 88	2,491 22
Marquette	31,500 00	1,181 25	2,314	.51	34	3	99 66	3 00	
Maryland	283,486 19	12,756 87	21,848	.58	146	36	2,610 25	1,610 59	5,220 31
Massachusetts	642,126 94	30,500 98	32,681	.93	177	50	6.215 57	7,707 47	15,227 26

					1 21	Ld.id	1 m 1	eorge C. Thomas, 7	Presenter from
* Apportionment ar	rived at by figurin	g a percentage	nts.	Average per Communicant,	s and i as per fournals.	contrib- Parish , Sept. , March	Dowich and Indi	vidual Offerings, 1	ncluding items
varying from 5 to 334 o in Diocesan Journals	for all Parish purp	oses.	Oommunicants	nice	an I si uri	Pa	for the American	n Church Missiona	ry Society.
			un	ge 1	Parishes : Missions as Diocesan Jou	Number co uting by I Offerings, 1st,1901,to1 1st, 1902.		n a toutri	Enem Contombor
DIOCESE OR	Contributions	Apportionment for Domestic	and	era	ris] sio	190 190	1st 1901 to	From September 1st, 1900, to	1st, 1900, to Sep-
DISTRICT.	reported for all Parish Purposes.	and Foreign	COL	Ave Co	Pa	um Dffe St,	March 1st, 1902.	March 1st, 1901.	tember 1st, 1901.
DISTRICT.	Turner Turb	Missions.	Ť	+	Dig	2 POHA			
Michigan	146,840 47	6,240 70	15,192	.41	92	26	1,173 42	1,017 90	
Michigan City	18,424 14	690 90	2,138	.32	30	16	113 00		108 53
Milwaukee	148,493 07	6,310 95	9,976	.63	122	14	358 51	315 32	610 14
Minnesota	174,528 18	7,417 44	13,594	.54	151	17	410 55		
Mississippi	40,017 19	1,500 63	3,912		70	10	135 07		
Missouri	99,569 89	4,231 68	6,994	.60	58	16	939 97		
Nebraska	54,115 47	2,164 60	4,559	.47	48	15	182 69		131 23
Newark	442,034 23	19,891 53	24,036		103	18	2,716 32		
New Hampshire.	51,822 65	2,072 88	4,283		44	19	772 87	651 46	
New Jersey	265,547 66	11,949 61	18,111	.65	136	39	1,742 00		
New York	1,859,053 44	92,952 65	75,135	1.23	241	65	31,714 68		
North Carolina.	36,574 19	1,371 52	4,778	.28	101	22	494 74		
Ohio	216,296 28	9,192 58	16,367	.56	127	17	4,370 05	104 44	
Oregon	34,746 54		2,876	.45		12	122 43		and a second
Pennsylvania	1,189,237 08	59,461 85	54,103	1.09		67	42,642 45		
Pittsburgh	272,400 08	12,258 00	12,964	.94		28	2,229 71		
Quincy	38,886 45	1,458 22	3,065			8	90 09		
Rhode Island	175,779 15	7,470 60	11,408	.65		17	1,624 31		100000000000000000000000000000000000000
South Carolina.	67,065 00	2,683 00	6,775	.39			248 98		
Southern Ohio			9,708			123.23	575 98		
SouthernVirginia		7,538 01	13,098				1,437 63		
Springfield		1,154 95	4,126				18 37	1	
Tennessee		2,418 08	6,508				120 90	4 1998 1998	
Texas	51,967 96	2,078 68					148 01		
Vermont	60,895 1	2,435 80	5,020				1,249 39		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Virginia	189,328 6	8,046 44	11,017				1,043 21		3 1000000000000000000000000000000000000
Washington		9,192 96					5,292 29		
W. Massachusetts		5,805 16	8,000	.72		2000	988 76		
W. Michigan		2,048 24					247 1		
W. New York		12,784 32	21,81			S 2000 C	2,409 70	2 J (22) 2 V (22)	
West Missouri		5 2,333 60					97 95		
West Virginia		1 2,847 84					497 07		The second se
Alaska	5,250 8	5 196 87					50 00	2 CT70-0007	
Arizona	9,087 1	7 340 76	71	3 .4	7 19	3 2	11 7 81	140	0.000

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

(293)

* Apportionment arrived at by figuring a percentage varying from 5 to 3% on the total contributions reported in Diocesan Journals for all Parish purposes.			nicants.	per nicant.	s and as per ournals	pontrib- Parish Sept.	Received by George C. Thomas, Treasurer, from Parish and Individual Offerings, including items for the American Church Missionary Society.			
DIOCESE OR DISTRICT.	Contributions reported for all Parish Purposes.	Apportionment for Domestic and Foreign Missions.	+ Communicants.	+ Average per Communicant.	Parishes Missions a Diocesan Jo	Number of uting by Offerings 1st, 1901, to 1st, 1902.	From September 1st, 1901, to March 1st, 1902.	From September 1st, 1900, to March 1st, 1901.	From September 1st, 1900, to Sep- tember 1st, 1901.	
Asheville Boisé	14,178 46 6,300 00	531 68 236 25	1,740 700	.30		21 6	1,104 72 81 18	353 64 11 26		
Duluth Laramie	38,468 15 28,589 82	1,442 55 1,072 08	2,809 2,172	.51	44	3 10	59 48 28 85		395 07	
Montana New Mexico	49,186 72 9,580 13	1,844 47 359 25	2,555	.72	48	12 3	820 91	75 10	240 35	
North Dakota Okla. & Ind. Ter.	18,121 00 11,767 73		1,727	.39			186 83	37 57	168 37	
Olympia Sacramento	67,746 46 45,807 00	2,540 47	1,061 3,323	.41	38	5	81 46 33 69	14 60	99 71	
Salt Lake	24,452 70	916 95	2,500 1,630		44	12 12	101 65 118 65	104 83 14 30	390 06	
South Dakota Southern Florida	THE REPORT OF A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIP	1,170 22 644 81	5,418 2,976	.21 .21	137 46	$\frac{45}{7}$	$\begin{array}{r} 232 \hspace{0.1cm} 93 \\ 64 \hspace{0.1cm} 56 \end{array}$	124 37		
Spokane Western Texas	12,850 78 17,747 56	481 87 665 51	$1,620 \\ 2,357$.29	31 57	1 13	9 25 232 39	26 92 90 69		
	\$11.664,135 85	\$524,535 08	744,084		6,397	±1,382	\$142,194 77	\$97,361 70	\$239,971 69	

NOTE.—Contributions from the Sunday-schools and the Woman's Auxiliary are not entered above because they do not apply upon the Apportionment, but are relied upon to produce at least \$200,000 additional toward the pledges or appropriations of the Society to September 1st, 1902, of \$750,000. If they had been included the Apportionment would have been that much larger.

"Specials" are not entered above because they neither apply upon the Apportionment nor aid the Board in meeting its appropriations.

*The Apportionment for General Missions is not a tax, nor an assessment, neither is it a measure of ability. It is simply an amount asked for from Parish and Individual offerings in each Diocese, based upon their contributions for all Parish purposes.

⁺The communicants, and the *average* amount of the Apportionment per communicant are shown, not as a limit for anyone, but to show that the plan need be a hardship to no one, while the individual measure of responsibility for this work according to his means and ability must be left to each person. Of course many parishioners, who are not communicants, have heretofore contributed and will continue to make offerings, materially reducing the average.

‡ Last year to March 1st, 1,012 Parishes contributed by Parish offerings.

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

(294)

Sources to which the Society must look for the amount necessary to meet the pledges or appropriations of the Society to September 1st, 1902, the amount hoped for from each, and a comparison of receipts this year with last.

	Asked for to September 1st, 1902.	Received Sept. 1st, 1901, to March 1st, 1902.	Received Sept. 1st, 1900, to March 1st, 1901.	Received Sept. 1st, 1900, to Sept. 1st, 1901.	
From Parishes and Individuals under the Apportionment From the Woman's Auxiliary From the Sunday-schools From Interest, etc Miscellaneous	\$525,000 00,000 100,000	*\$142,195 23,159 4,773 21,342 7,710	* \$97,362 23,760 4,254 19,492 9,594	*\$239,972 63,658 100,347 39,372 16,732	
	\$765,000	*\$199,179	* \$154,462	*\$460,081	

* Of which received for American Church Missionary Society to March 1st, 1902, \$3,853.76, to March 1st, 1901, \$1,272, for the year to September 1st, 1901, \$3,217.

E. & O. E.

CHURCH MISSIONS HOUSE, NEW YORK, MARCH 1st, 1902.

E. WALTER ROBERTS,

Assistant Treasurer.

GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer.

All things come of Thee, O Lord, And of Thine own have we given Thee.

Offerings are asked to sustain missions in twenty-six missionary districts in the United States, Africa, China and Japan; also work in the Haitlen Church and in Mexico*; in thirty-nine dioceses, including missions to the Indians and to the Colored People; to pay the salaries of twenty-five bishops, and stipends to 1,673 missionary workers, and to support schools, hospitals and orphanages.

With all remittances the name of the Diocese and Parish should be given. Remittances, when practicable, should be by Check or Draft, and should always be made payable to the order of George C. Thomas, Treasurer, and sent to him, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Remittances in Bank Notes are not safe unless sent in Registered Letters.

* For support of the Clergyman representing this Church.

ALABAMA-\$59.23

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The Treasurer of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society acknowledges the receipt of the following sums from February 1st, to March 1st, 1902: * Lenten and Easter Offering from the Sunday-school Auxiliary.

NOTE.-The items in the following pages marked "Sp." are Specials, which do not ald the Board in meeting its appropriations. Wherever the abbreviation "Wo. Aux." precedes the amount, the offering is through a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Chatham St Tubela Gaman

2 00

26 00

20 00

8 00 7 00

8 00

10 00

10 00

10 00

Salma St Daulia Demonth 800.00 T		Cohoos Of Tabal S, General
Selma-St. Paul's, Domestic, \$29.89; For-	100000000	Cohoes-St. John's, Wo. Aux., Sp. for
eign, \$29.38	58 77	Unurch work in Mexico, S6. Indian
Tilden-Grace, General	46	work, Duluth, (of which Juniors, \$1),
		\$6; Sp. for Colored Industrial work,
AT DANT OL DOD II		Tennessee, (of which Juniors, \$1), \$7;
ALBANY-\$1,838.41		Sn for Hospital for Warrens, \$1), \$(;
Albany-All Saints' Cathedral, Wo. Aux.,		Sp. for Hospital for Women and Chil-
Sp. for Mexico, \$20; Indian work in Du-		dren, Shanghai, \$7.
buth (of which Junions 210) 200, Gul		
luth (of which Juniors, \$10), \$20; Col-		Sp. for Unurch work in Mexico \$5. In-
ored Industrial work, Tennessee, \$30;		dian work in Duluth, \$5; Sp. for Col-
Sp. for Hospital for Women and Chil-		ored Industrial work, Tennessee, \$5;
dren, Shanghai, \$20	90 00	Sp for Hospital for Warney and Chi
Holy Innocents', Wo. Aux., Montana, \$2;		Sp. for Hospital for Women and Chil-
Olympia, 50 cts.; Oklahoma, \$2; Japan,		dren, Shanghai, \$5
50 ate : Sp for Cube St. J. for Stin		Lust Springhend-St. Paul's WO Ally Do-
50 cts.; Sp. for Cuba. \$1; Sp. for Miss		mosue, mo: Foreign %9
Carter's lace work, Minnesota, \$2; In-		Literourgh-St. Peter's, Ching
dian work in Duluth, \$8; Sp. for Col-		Fort Edward-St. James's, Wo. Aux., Sp.
ored Industrial work in Tennessee, \$2;		for Church work in Mexico, \$2; Indian
Sp. for Hospital for Women and Chil-		work Duluth 60, Ca Are, 72; Indian
dren, Shanghai, \$2	15 00	work, Duluth, \$2; Sp. for Colored In-
St. Andrew's, Foreign		uustrial work. Tennessee %2. Sn for
St Daulia W. Anglia Million	11 92	Hospital for Women and Children,
St. Paul's, Wo. Aux (of which Juniors,		
\$5), Sp. for Church work in Mexico (of		
which Juniors, \$5). \$15; Indian work,		Indian work in Duluth, \$5; Sp. for Col-
Duluth, (of which Juniors, \$5), \$15; Sp.		ored Industrial mark flam, sp. for Col-
for Colored Industrial work, Tennessee,		ored Industrial work, Tennessee, \$5
(of which Juniors, \$10), \$15; Sp. for		Gloversville-Christ Church, Wo. Aux., Sp.
Hospital for Warran and Child		TOT CHUTCH WORK IN MATICO
Hospital for Women and Children,		Granutie-Irinity Unirch Wo Aux Sp
Shanghai, \$20	65 00	TOF Church Work in Mexico \$2.50. In-
St. Peter's, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Church		dian work in Duluth, \$2.50; Sp. for Col-
work in Mexico, \$30; Indian work in		ored Industrial work, Tennessee, \$2.50;
Duluth, \$30; Sp. for Colored Industrial		Sp for Hospital for Warnessee, \$2.00;
work in Tennessee, \$30; Sp. for Hospi-		Sp. for Hospital for Women and Chil-
tal for Women and Children, Shang-		dren, Shanghai, \$2.50
hai \$20	100.00	Includer-Unrist Unurch, Wo Any In-
hai, \$30	120 00	ulan work in Uninth
Amsterdam-St. Ann's, General	19 00	Ally Salling, WO. Ally Sh for
Ballston Spa-Christ Church, Wo. Aux.,		Church work in Mexico, \$2.50; Indian
Sp. for Church work in Mexico, \$2: Sp.		work in Duluth \$950. On for Colorad
for Colored Industrial work, Tennessee,		work in Duluth, \$2.50; Sp. for Colored
\$3; Sp. for Hospital for Women and		Industrial work, Tennessee, \$2.50; Sp.
Children, Shanghai, \$3; Indian work in		for Hospital for Women and Children,
Duluth \$9	10.00	Shanghal, 52.00
Duluth, \$2.	10 00	HOUSICK Falls-St. Mark's, WO Aux Sp
Champlain-St. John's, Wo. Aux., Bishop		for Church Work in Mexico \$2.50. In-
Nelson's work in Georgia, \$5; Sp. for		dian work in Duluth, \$2.50; Sp. for Col-
Hospital for Women and Children.		ored Industrial work. Tennessee, \$2.50;
Shanghai, \$5	10	Sp. for Hospital for momon \$2.00;
		Sp. for Hospital for women and Chil-
(296)		

Acknowledgments

dren, Shanghai, \$2.50 Hudson-Christ Church, Domestic, \$7; For- eign, \$7; Colored, \$2; Wo. Aux. (of which Missionary Guild, \$2.50). Indian work in Duluth, \$11; Sp. for Colored In- dustrial work, Tennessee. (of which Missionary Guild, \$2.50), \$11; Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai, \$8 Johnstown-St. John's (of which "A Par- ishioner," 50 ets.), Foreign, \$31.5; S. S., Domestic and Foreign, \$3.64; S. S.,* General, \$1.50 <i>Kinderhook-St.</i> Paul's, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Church work in Mexico, \$2; Indian work in Duluth, \$2; Sp. for Colored In- dustrial work, Tennessee, \$2 <i>Palenville</i> -Gloria Dei, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai.	310 00	
eign, \$7: Colored, \$2: Wo Aux (of		
which Missionary Guild, \$2.50), Indian		AR
work in Duluth, \$11; Sp. for Colored In-		B
dustrial work, Tennessee, (of which		ct
Hospital for Woman and Children		ct F
Shanghai, \$8	46 00	
Johnstown-St. John's (of which "A Par-		F
ishioner," 50 cts.), Foreign, \$81.75; S.S.,		DO
Domestic and Foreign, \$3.64; S. S.,* General \$1.50	86 80	M
Kinderhook-St. Paul's Wo Aux Sp. for	00 00	
Church work in Mexico, \$2: Indian		CAI
work in Duluth, \$2; Sp. for Colored In-		
dustrial work, Tennessee, \$2	6 00	
Hospital for Woman and Children		
Philmont-St. Mark's, General Protsdam-Trinity Church, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanebai	5 00	
Philmont-St. Mark's, General	2 00	P
Potsdam-Trinity Church, Wo. Aux., Sp.	2	
for Hospital for Women and Children,	10 00	Se
Rensselaer-Trinity Church, Wo Any for	10 00	Se
Indian work in Duluth, \$2: Sp. for Hos-		200
pital for Women and Children, Shang-		CIE
hai, \$8; Junior Aux., Sp. for Church		CEN
For Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai Rensselaer—Trinity Church, Wo. Aux., for Indian work in Duluth, \$2; Sp. for Hos- pital for Women and Children, Shang- hai, \$3; Junior Aux., Sp. for Church work in Mexico, \$3; Sp. for Colored In- dustrial work, Tennessee, \$2	10 00	B
Sandy Hill-Zion S. S. * General	50	Co
Saranac Lake-William S. Banks, for the		E
Schenet Diverset Winam S. Banks, for the deficit, General Schenectady-Christ Church. Wo. Aux., Sp. for Church work in Mexico. \$1.50; Indian work in Duluth, \$1.50; Sp. for Colored Industrial work, Tennessee, \$1.50; Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children. Shanghai \$150	1 00	Fo No
Schenectady-Christ Church, Wo. Aux.,	1.1	211
Indian work in Duluth \$1 50. Sn for		01
Colored Industrial work. Tennessee.		-
\$1.50; Sp. for Hospital for Women and	1.1.1	O R
Children, Shanghai, \$1.50	6 00	Se
St. George's S. S.,* General	50 6 10	\widetilde{s}_{i}
Troy-Ascension. Wo. Aux. Sp. for Church	0 10	
work in Mexico, \$5: Indian work in		U
Duluth, \$5; Sp. for Colored Industrial		
work, Tennessee, \$5; Sp. for Hospital		
\$1.50; Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghal, \$1.50 St. George's S. S. * General Schuylerville-St. Stephen's, Domestic <i>Troy</i> -Ascension, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Church work in Mexico, \$5; Indian work in Duluth, \$5; Sp. for Colored Industrial work, Tennessee, \$5; Sp. for Hospital work for Women and Children, Shang- hai, \$5	20 00	
 Holy Cross, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Church work in Mexico, \$2.50; Indian work in Duluth, \$2.50; Sp. for Colored Indus- trial work, Tennessee, \$2.50; Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanebal \$7.50 	20 00	1
work in Mexico, \$2.50; Indian work in		3
Duluth, \$2.50; Sp. for Colored Indus-		1
Hospital for Women and Children		W
Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai, \$7.50. St. John's, Wo. Aux., Daughters of St. John, Sp. for Church work in Mexico, \$10; Sp. for Colored Industrial work, Tennessee, \$15; Mothers' Guild, for Indian work in Duluth, \$6; Ministers' Aid Society, Sp. for Colored Indus- trial work, Tennessee, \$10; S. S. Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai, \$15; Indian work in Duluth,	15 00	
St. John's, Wo. Aux., Daughters of St.	22.12.8	M
John, Sp. for Church work in Mexico,		
Ternessee Si5: Methanal Quild for		~~~~
Indian work in Duluth \$6. Ministers'		CEN
Aid Society, Sp. for Colored Indus-		Be
trial work, Tennessee, \$10; S. S., Sp.		B
for Hospital for Women and Children,		B
\$10: Infant Sunday school Sp for		
Church work in Mexico, \$20	86 00	E
St. Paul's, Mrs. John I. Thompson, Sp.		
for Rev. Thomas C. Wetmore, Christ		F
used to build a dormitory to be called		
"The John I. Thompson Dormitory.		~
Warden St. Paul's Church. Troy, N.		G: H
Y.," \$1,000; Wo. Aux, Sp. for Church		M
\$250) \$1750: Indian work in Duluth		
(of which Juniors, \$2.50), \$17.50; Sp.		
for Colored Industrial work, Tennes-		
see (of which Juniors, \$2.50), \$17.50;		62
dran Shanghai \$17 50	070 00	
Walton-Christ Church, Wo. Aur Sp	,010 00	M
for Church work in Mexico (of which		-
Junior, \$4), \$12; Indian work in Du-		Pe Re
Juth, \$14; Sp. for Colored Industrial		
for Women and Children Shanchai		W
 trial work, Tennessee, \$10; S. S. Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai, \$15; Indian work in Duluth, \$10; Infant Sunday-school, Sp. for Church work in Mexico, \$20. St. Paul's, Mrs. John I. Thompson, Sp. for Rev. Thomas C. Wetmore, Christ School, Arden, North Carolina, to be used to build a dormitory to be called "The John I. Thompson Dormitory, Warden St. Paul's Church Troy, N. Y., "\$1,000; Wo. Aux, Sp. for Church work in Mexico (of which Juniors, \$2.50), \$17.50; Sp. for Clored Industrial work, Tennessee (of which Juniors, \$2.50), \$17.50; Sp. for Clored Industrial work, Tennessee (of which Juniors, \$2.50), \$17.50; Sp. for Clored Industrial work, Tennessee (of which Junior, \$2.50), \$17.50; Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai, \$17.50. Walton-Christ Church, Wo. Aux, Sp. for Church work in Mexico (of which Junior, \$4, \$12; 1 Indian work in Duluth, \$14; Sp. for Colored Industrial work, Tennessee, \$10; Sp. for Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai, \$10. Waterford - Grace, Wo. Aux, Sp. for 	46 00	
\$10		- and
Work in Duluth So. So. \$2; Indian		CHI
industrial work, Tennessee \$2. So for		CI
, 101 (101)		

Hospital for Women and Children, Shanghai, \$2	8 00
ARKANSAS—\$13,65 Batesville—St. Paul's, General	5 70
Batesville-St. Paul's, General. Brinkley-St. Luke's (of which S. S.,* 60 cts.), General.	2 60
cts.), General. Forest City-Church of the Good Shep-	1 00
Fulton-William Temple,* General. Searcy-Trinity Mission (of which S. S., 50 cts.), General	25
50 cts.), General	2 85
a second a second	1 25
CALIFORNIA-\$78.77 Oakland-St. John's S. S.,* General	50
St. Paul's, Foreign Trinity Church, General	86 85 8 92
 St. Paul's, Foreign Trinity Church, General "M. K. R.," Sp. for Rev. R. C. Cooper, Africa, for his Home scholarship Pacific Grove-St. Mary's-by-the-Sea S.S.,* 	5 00
Pacific Grove-St. Mary's-by-the-Sea S.S.,* General	50
General	7 00
General San Rafael-St. Paul's, George E. Butler, General	20 00
General JENTRAL NEW YORK-\$1.066.35 Bainbridge-St. Peter's, Foreign Boonville-Trinity Church, Foreign. Cazenovia-St. Peter's, General. Elmira-Trinity Church, Domestic Forestport-Christ Church S. S., * General. New Berlin-St. Andrew's, Domestic, \$7.02; Foreign, \$11.13. Onondaga Castle-Church of the Good Shepherd, Indian.	0.07
Boonville-Trinity Church, Foreign	2 67 4 50
Elmira-Trinity Church, Domestic	4 62 119 53
Forestport-Christ Church S. S.,* General.	50
Foreign, \$11.13.	18 15
Shepherd, Indian	1 00
Rome-Zion S. S.,* General.	12 00 50
Syracuse-Church of the Saviour, Domes-	104 00
 Onondaga Castle-Church of the Good Shepherd, Indian. Owego-St.Paul's, Domestic, \$6; Foreign, \$6 Rome-Zion S. S.* General. Syracuse-Church of the Saviour, Domestic. Syracuse-Church of the Saviour, Domestic, \$19.50; Foreign, \$21.17 Utica-Grace (of which E.J. Wolcott, \$100), Domestic, \$361.80; Sp. for Alaska Mission, to be disposed of by Bishop Rowe, \$108.69; Mrs. M. H. H. Proctor, Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$50. Memorial Church of the Holy Cross, Domestic 	40 67
\$108.69; Mrs. M. H. H. Proctor, Sp. for Bishop Rome, Alache \$50	515 49
Memorial Church of the Holy Cross, Do-	4 72
mestic St. Andrew's, Foreign	8 00
Watertown-A. H. Sawyer, toward making	10 00
Watertown-A. H. Sawyer, toward making up the deficit, General. Miscellaneous-Branch Wo. Aux., Sp. for Bishop Gray, Southern Florida, \$50; Sp. for Bishop Wells, Spokane, \$50	125 00
for Bishop Wells, Spokane, \$50	100 00
ENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA-\$207.30	
Bethlehem—Trinity Church, Foreign	52 54 62 05
Bellefonte—St. John's, Foreign Bethlehem—Trinity Church, Foreign Bloomsburg—St. Paul's, General Blue Ridge Summit—Transfiguration S. S., Domotio and Evenion	26 82
Domestic and Foreign	4 02
Brown's work, Arkansas, \$2.22; S. S.,*	0.80
Blue Eidge Summit-Transfiguration S. S., Domestic and Foreign Easton-Trinity Church, Sp. for Bishop Brown's work, Arkansas, \$2.22; S. S., General, 50 cts Frackville-Christ Church, Wo. Aux., Sp. for St. Matthew's Church, Fitzgerald, Georgia.	2 72
Green Castle-St. James's Mission, General	2 00 2 00
Georgia. Green Castle-St. James's Mission, General Harrisburg-St. Paul's S. S., & General Mauch. Chunk-St. Mark's, "A Member," for Maska account Threadling Evenance	50
for Alaska, account Travelling Expense Fund, \$5; Sp. for medical equipment, at discretion of Rev. J. W. Chapman,	
"A Friend," Sp. for Rev. J. W. Chapman,	10 00
Alaska Mechanicsburg-St. Luke's, Domestic and	1 00
Foreign Pottsville-Trinity Church S. S.,* General.	7 20
Reading-Unrist Church, Sp for work in	.50
Arkansas under Bishop Brown Williamsport (South)-St. John's Chapel Girls' Missionary Society, General	28 55
Trinity Church S. S.,* General	6 90 50
HICAGO-\$238,53 Chicago (Ravenswood)-All Saints', Gen-	

chicago (Ravenswood)-All Saints', General, \$5; toward Mr. Cameron's work,
Alaska, \$5. 10 0 Christ Church S. S., * General. 2 5 Dinks Mission, Cape Mount, Africa. 25 0 John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa. 25 0 Church of Our Saviour, General, \$27.03; 39, for Rev. Mr. Merrill, Oneida, Fond Sp. for Rev. Mr. Merrill, Oneida, Fond 32 00; Church of Our Saviour, General, \$27.03; 50, for support of Mrs. Kambe's second du Lac, \$5. Agnes's School, Kyoto. 50 0 St. James's, St. Agnes's School, Kyoto. 50 0 St. Mark's, General. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for "T. G. 10 Misseluneous-Branch Wo. Aux., for "Harriet 60 0 Guineral. 10 Misseluneous-Branch Wo. Aux., for "Mer- 10 South Dakota, \$20; Sp. for Bishop Fer- 20 guison, Africa, \$2 32 0 ODLORADO-282.87 14 5 Colorado Springs-Grace, Foreign 14 5 Brookign-Trinity Church, General. 10 0 Danbury-Meeting of Wo. Aux., Sp. for 10 0 Danbury-Meeting of Wo. Aux., Sp. for 10 0 Brookign-Grace, General. 8 5 Brookign-Grace, General. 8 5		
Church of Our Saviour, General, \$77.03; Sp. for Rev. Mr. Merrill, Oneida, Fond du Lac, \$5	Alaska, \$5 Christ Church S. S.,* General Fninbany Wo Aux for "Bishon Theor	
St. James's, St. Agnes's Guild, Wo. Aux. Sp. for support of Mrs. Kambe's second daughter in St. Agnes's School, Kyoto. St. Mark's, General. 450 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''Harriet Gustof'' scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai. 50 Ok Park-Grace, Wo. Aux., for ''Harriet Gustof'' scholarship, St. Mary's School, South Dakota, \$30; Sp. for Bishop Fer- guson, Africa, \$2. 20 OLORADO-\$228.37 60 20 Colorado Springs-Grace, Foreign 14 30 ONNECTTUCUT ~51.014.54 85 Brookign-Trinity Church, General. 85 Brookign-Trinity Church, General. 70 Collinsville-Trinity Church, Grils' Church History Class, General. 85 Collinsville-Trinity Church, Foreign. 90 Danbury-Meeting of Wo, Aux., Sp. for Building Fund, St. John's Church, Kyoto. 92 Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign. 92 Guilford-Christ Church, General. 83 St. John's, General. 83 St. John's, General. 84 Madadam-St. Stoph's, General. 84 <td>dore N. Morrison" scholarship, St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa</td> <td>25 0</td>	dore N. Morrison" scholarship, St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa	25 0
St. James's, St. Agnes's Guild, Wo. Aux. Sp. for support of Mrs. Kambe's second daughter in St. Agnes's School, Kyoto. St. Mark's, General. 450 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''Harriet Gustof'' scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai. 50 Ok Park-Grace, Wo. Aux., for ''Harriet Gustof'' scholarship, St. Mary's School, South Dakota, \$30; Sp. for Bishop Fer- guson, Africa, \$2. 20 OLORADO-\$228.37 60 20 Colorado Springs-Grace, Foreign 14 30 ONNECTTUCUT ~51.014.54 85 Brookign-Trinity Church, General. 85 Brookign-Trinity Church, General. 70 Collinsville-Trinity Church, Grils' Church History Class, General. 85 Collinsville-Trinity Church, Foreign. 90 Danbury-Meeting of Wo, Aux., Sp. for Building Fund, St. John's Church, Kyoto. 92 Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign. 92 Guilford-Christ Church, General. 83 St. John's, General. 83 St. John's, General. 84 Madadam-St. Stoph's, General. 84 <td>Sp. for Rev. Mr. Merrill, Oneida, Fond</td> <td>80 A</td>	Sp. for Rev. Mr. Merrill, Oneida, Fond	80 A
St. James's, St. Agnes's Guild, Wo. Aux. Sp. for support of Mrs. Kambe's second daughter in St. Agnes's School, Kyoto. St. Mark's, General. 450 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''T. G. 10 Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for ''Harriet Gustof'' scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai. 50 Ok Park-Grace, Wo. Aux., for ''Harriet Gustof'' scholarship, St. Mary's School, South Dakota, \$30; Sp. for Bishop Fer- guson, Africa, \$2. 20 OLORADO-\$228.37 60 20 Colorado Springs-Grace, Foreign 14 30 ONNECTTUCUT ~51.014.54 85 Brookign-Trinity Church, General. 85 Brookign-Trinity Church, General. 70 Collinsville-Trinity Church, Grils' Church History Class, General. 85 Collinsville-Trinity Church, Foreign. 90 Danbury-Meeting of Wo, Aux., Sp. for Building Fund, St. John's Church, Kyoto. 92 Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign. 92 Guilford-Christ Church, General. 83 St. John's, General. 83 St. John's, General. 84 Madadam-St. Stoph's, General. 84 <td>(Englewood)-St. Bartholomew's, Sp. for</td> <td></td>	(Englewood)-St. Bartholomew's, Sp. for	
Oak Park-Grace, Wo. Aux., for "Harriet Gustorf " scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai	St. James's, St. Agnes's Guild, Wo. Aux.,	10.0
Oak Park-Grace, Wo. Aux., for "Harriet Gustorf " scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai	daughter in St. Agnes's School, Kyoto.	
Oak Park-Grace, Wo. Aux., for "Harriet Gustorf " scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai	St. Philip's S. S.,* General Miss Julia Larned, Wo. Aux., for "T. G. M" scholarshin, Cane Palmas Ornhan	
Oak Park-Grace, Wo. Aux., for "Harriet Gustorf " scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai	Asylum, West Africa	50 0
Shanghai	Oak Park-Grace, Wo. Aux., for "Harriet Gustorf" scholarship St Mary's Hall	10
DOLORADO-\$228,37 14 5 Colorado Springs-Grace, Foreign 14 5 Cripple Creek-St. Andrew's, Domestic, \$2,50; Foreign, \$11,85	Shanghai. Miscellaneous-Branch Wo. Aux., for "Mc- Laren" scholarship, St. Mary's School,	20 0
20NNECTICUT-\$1,014.54 Bridgewater-St. Mark's, General	guson, Africa, \$2	82 0
20NNECTICUT-\$1,014.54 Bridgewater-St. Mark's, General	Colorado Springs-Grace, Foreign	14 5
East Haddam-St. Stephen's, General. 8 9 East Hartford-St. John's, General. 9 2 Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign. 20 0 Hamden-Grace, General. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 25 0 Mrs. J. J. McCook, for China, to pay for freight. 27 0 Kent-St. Andrew's, General. 8 5 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-St. James's, Foreign. 00 1 New Lawen - Trinity Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 40 1 Pomfret-Christ Church, General. 5 10 4 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 42 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pinondeadow-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 42 1	\$2.50; Foreign, \$11.85	14 3
East Haddam-St. Stephen's, General. 8 9 East Hartford-St. John's, General. 9 2 Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign. 20 0 Hamden-Grace, General. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 25 0 Mrs. J. J. McCook, for China, to pay for freight. 27 0 Kent-St. Andrew's, General. 8 5 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-St. James's, Foreign. 00 1 New Lawen - Trinity Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 40 1 Pomfret-Christ Church, General. 5 10 4 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 42 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pinondeadow-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 42 1	Bridgewater-St. Mark's, General	8 5
East Haddam-St. Stephen's, General. 8 9 East Hartford-St. John's, General. 9 2 Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign. 20 0 Hamden-Grace, General. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 25 0 Mrs. J. J. McCook, for China, to pay for freight. 27 0 Kent-St. Andrew's, General. 8 5 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-St. James's, Foreign. 00 1 New Lawen - Trinity Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 40 1 Pomfret-Christ Church, General. 5 10 4 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 42 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pinondeadow-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 42 1	Brookfield-St. Paul's, General Brooklyn-Trinity Church, General, \$2;	10 8
East Haddam-St. Stephen's, General. 8 9 East Hartford-St. John's, General. 9 2 Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign. 20 0 Hamden-Grace, General. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 25 0 Mrs. J. J. McCook, for China, to pay for freight. 27 0 Kent-St. Andrew's, General. 8 5 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-St. James's, Foreign. 00 1 New Lawen - Trinity Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 40 1 Pomfret-Christ Church, General. 5 10 4 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 42 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pinondeadow-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 42 1	to the Philippines, \$5	7 0
East Haddam-St. Stephen's, General. 8 9 East Hartford-St. John's, General. 9 2 Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign. 20 0 Hamden-Grace, General. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 8 0 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China. 25 0 Mrs. J. J. McCook, for China, to pay for freight. 27 0 Kent-St. Andrew's, General. 8 5 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 7 1 Middletonm-St. James's, Foreign. 00 1 New Lawen - Trinity Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic. 40 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 40 1 Pomfret-Christ Church, General. 5 10 4 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. 42 1 Pomfret-Christ Church S. S., Foreign. 41 1 Pinondeadow-Grace, Domestic. 41 1 Subrook-Grace, Domestic. 42 1	History Class, General Danbury-Meeting of Wo. Aux., Sp. for	10 0
 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China	Building Fund, St. John's Church, Kyoto	20 0
 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China	East Haddam—St. Stephen's, General East Hartford—St. John's, General	88
 "Two Friends," Sp. for the hospital needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China	Guilford-Christ Church, Foreign	5 0
 China, J. J. McCook, for China, to pay for freight. Mrs. J. J. McCook, for China, to pay for freight. 27 Kent-St. Andrew's, General. 38 <i>Middletown</i>-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 71 <i>Middletown</i>-Holy Trinity Church, Domestic. 71 <i>New Lawen</i>-Trinity Church, General, \$138 42 ; Foreign, \$10; Domestic (of which three Mite-chests, \$10.25, \$110.25 <i>New London</i>-St. James's, Foreign. 28 <i>New London</i>-St. John's, Domestic (of which chree Mite-chests, \$10.25, \$110.25 <i>New London</i>-St. John's, Domestic (at <i>Pine Meadow</i>-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign. <i>Pomfret</i>-Christ Church, General. <i>Salbook</i>-Grace, Domestic, \$4.82; For- eign, 50 cts. <i>Warehouse Point</i>-St. John's, Foreign, \$47.83; S., * General, \$6.45 <i>Warehouse Point</i>-St. John's, Foreign, \$47.83; S., * General, \$0 cts. <i>Waiderbury</i>-St. John's, Foreign, \$47.83; S., * General, \$0 cts. <i>Windsor</i>-Grace, Foreign, <i>Windsor</i>-Grace, Foreign, <i>Midaleral</i>, 54.15 <i>Big Springs</i>-St. Mary the Virgin, Jas. C. Galbraith, General. <i>Calbura</i>-St. Matthew's Cathedral, General. <i>DalLa</i>-St. Matthew's Cathedral, General. <i>Fort Worth</i>-St. Andrew's, Domestic and 	St. John's, Domestic	
Kent-St. Andrew's, General	needs of Dr. Woodward, Nganking, China.	25 0
Litchfield—St. Michael's, Foreign	Mrs. J. J. McCook, for China, to pay for freight	27
 New Haven - Trinity Church, General, \$13842; Foreign, \$16; Domestic (of which three Mite-cheets, \$10.25), \$110.25 258 (New London-St. James's, Foreign,	Kent-St. Andrew's, General	3 E 60 S
 New Haven - Trinity Church, General, \$13842; Foreign, \$16; Domestic (of which three Mite-cheets, \$10.25), \$110.25 258 (New London-St. James's, Foreign,	Meriden-St. Andrew's, Domestic	
Newtown-Tribity Church. Domestic	tic. \$2; Foreign, \$106.15 New Haven - Trinity Church, General, \$138.42: Foreign, \$10: Domestic (of	108 1
S.,* General. 50 Cts	which three Mite-chests, \$10.25), \$110.25	
S.,* General. 50 Cts	Newtown-Trinity Church. Domestic Norwich-Christ Church, Domestic, \$4; S.	40 (
Plymouth—St. Peter's, General. 5 Pomfret—Christ Church, General (of which S. S. * 50 ets.) 5 Saybrook—Grace, Domestic, \$4.82; For- eign, 50 ets.; General, \$6.45 11 Torrington—Trinity Church S. S., * Foreign, Waterbury—St. John's, Foreign, \$150,50; General, \$20,74 9 Waterbury—St. John's, Foreign, \$150,50; General, \$20,74 6 DALLAS—\$84,15 34 DalLAS—\$84,15 5 DalLAS—\$84,15 5 DalLas—St. Mary the Virgin, Jas. C. General. 5 Oldura=Church of the Holy Comforter, General. 8 Cleburne—Church of the Holy Comforter, General. 8 Dallas—St. Matthew's Cathedral, General. 2	Pine Meadow-St. John's, Domestic and	
S. S., * 50 cts.)	Plymouth-St. Peter's, General	
Torrington—Trinity Church S. S., Foreign, 94 Unionville—Christ Church S. S., * General, Warehouse Point — St. John's, Foreign, \$47.83; S. S.,* General, & 0 cts		14 1
DALLAS-\$84.15 Big Springs-St. Mary the Virgin, Jas. C. Galbraith, General	eign, 50 cts.; General, \$6.45	11 1
DALLAS-\$84.15 Big Springs-St. Mary the Virgin, Jas. C. Galbraith, General	Torrington-Trinity Church S. S., Foreign. Unionville-Christ Church S. S.,* General. Warehouse Point-St. John's, Foreign,	
DALLAS-\$84.15 Big Springs-St. Mary the Virgin, Jas. C. Galbraith, General	\$47.83; S S.,* General, 50 cts Waterbury-St. John's, Foreign, \$150.50;	
Galbraith, General	General. \$20.74 Windsor-Grace, Foreign	171 34
Galbraith, General	DALLAS-\$84.15 Big Springs-St. Mary the Virgin, Jas. C.	
Dallas-St. Matthew's Cathedral, General. 26 : Fort Worth-St. Andrew's, Domestic and	Galbraith, General	
Fort Worth-St. Andrew's, Domestic and Foreign	General Dallas-St. Matthew's Cathedral, General.	
	Fort Worth-St. Andrew's, Domestic and Foreign	

00	DELAWARE-\$278.75	
50	Wilmington-St. Andrew's, General, \$8; Domestic, \$60.53; Foreign, \$111.59; Sp. for work of Rev. H. M. Bartlett, North	
00	Yakima, Spokane, \$11. Trinity Church, Domestic, \$18; Foreign,	186 12
8	\$49.63 Miscellaneous-The Right Rev. L. Cole-	62 63
00	man, p.p., toward replenishing the Re- serve, General	20 00 10 00
00	EAST CAROLINA-\$18.70	
00	New Bern-St. Cyprian's S. S., General	1 70 2 00
	New Bern-St. Cyprian's S. S., General Kinston-Miss Dora Miller, Foreign Wilmington-St. Paul's, Sp. for Cuba Rev. Edward Wootten, Domestic	10 00 5 00
00	EASTON-\$2.50	
00	Kent Co.—St. Paul's Parish, Domestic I. U. Parish, Domestic	1 50 1 00
00	FLORIDA-\$200.00	
	Miscellaneous-kight Rev. Dr. E. G. Weed, toward replenishing the Reserve, Gen- eral	200 00
00	FOND DU LAC-\$7.15	
52	Menasha-St. Stephen's, Domestic	7 15
85	GEORGIA-\$176.47 Athens - Emmanuel Church, Domestic,	
	Athens - Emmanuel Church, Domestic, \$1.20; Foreign, \$28.77; Sp. for Brazil,	89 47
50 89	\$9.50 Atlanta-St. Philip's, Girls' Friendly Soci-	
	ety, General Incarnation, General	2 00 4 51
00	Brunswick-St. Athanasius's, General	9 66 2 06
00	ety, General Incarnation, General. Brunswick-St. Athanasius's, General Columbus-Trinity Church S. S., General Macon-Christ Church, Foreign, \$41.40; Do-	85 77
	Marietta-St. James's, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Holy Trinity Orphange, Oji, Tokyo Rome-St. Peter's, Foreign	
00 88	Rome-St. Peter's, Foreign	15 00 10 00
25	Savannan-wo. Aux., General	8 00
00	INDIANA-\$10.23 Indianapolis-Grace Pro-Cathedral, Gen-	
80 40	eral. Richmond—St. Paul's, Foreign Shelbyville—Christ Church S. S.,* General	7 82 2 41 50
00	TOTTA ACC CO	
75	Chariton-St. Andrew's, Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan	2 50
65	Council Bluffs-St. Paul's, Wo. Aux., for	
87 10	 10WA-\$60,69 Chariton-St. Andrew's, Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan Council Blufs-St. Paul's, Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan Davenport-Grace Cathedral, Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan Dubuque-St. John's, Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan Emmetsburg-Trinity Church S. S.,* Gen- eral 	5 00
15	for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan Dubuque-St. John's, Wo. Aux., for Miss	5 00
	Babcock's salary, Japan Emmetsburg-Trinity Church S. S. * Gen-	5 00
67	eral.	1 00
16 00	eral. Fort Dodge-St. Mark's S. S.,* General, \$2,50; Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan, \$5.	7 50
50	salary, Japan, \$5. Independence—St. James's, General, \$22.77; Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan, \$2.18. Lyons—Grace, Wo. Aux., for Miss Bab- cock's salary, Japan	1 00
08	\$22.77; WO. AUX., for Miss Babcock's salary, Japan, \$2.18	24 95
00	Lyons-Grace, Wo. Aux., for Miss Bab- cock's salary, Japan	5 00
78	Marshalltown-St. Paul's, Wo. Aux., for	1 00
77	Miss Babcock's salary, Japan Muscatine—"In His Name," Sp. for the	1 00
51 50	church to be built at San Juan, Porto Rico	2 00
88	Rico Sibley-J. E. Standacher, General Spencer-St. Stephen's. Wo. Aux., for Miss	24
24	Babcock's salary, Japan	1 50
86 86	KANSAS—\$200.08 Baxter Springs—St. Mark's, General	3 00
	Berryton-General	1 00 5 10
00	Berryton-General Blue Rapids-Trinity Church S. S., Salina. Burlington-Ascension, General Cedarvale-St. Matthew's, General	6 50
00	Ceaarvale-St. Matthew's, General Chanute-Grace, General	7 00
15	Ceaarotie-St. Matthew's, General Charotie-Grace, General Coffeyville-St. Paul's, General. Dwinht-St. Paul's, General.	4 71
00	Dwight-St. Paul's, General	8 00

Fort Leavenvorth-General Fort Scott-St. Andrew's, General Fredonia-General. Galatia-General. Galand-St. Mary's, General Girard-St. John's, General. Hackberry-General Hiavatha-St. John's, General. Hiavatha-St. John's, General. Hiavatha-St. John's, General. Holtom-St. Thomas's S. S., to help the General Board in the support of the Salina District Hortom-St. Luke's (of which S. S., \$1.48), General.	10	00
Fort Scott-St. Andrew's, General	4212711	00
Galatia-General	ĩ	00
Galena-St. Mary's, General	2	00
Girard—St. John's, General	7	00
Herrington-St. James-the-Less. General.	1	00
Hiawatha-St. John's, General	4	00
Holton-St. Thomas's S. S., to help the		
General Board in the support of the		00
Horton-St. Luke's (of which S. S., \$1.48),		00
 Horton-St. Luke's (of which S. S. \$1.40), General. Howard-General. Junction City-Covenant, General, \$2.50; S. S., General, \$1.25; to help the Gen- eral Board in the support of the Sa- lina District, \$1.50. Kansas City-St. Paul's, General Lawrence-Trinity Church. Foreign, 25 		48
Howard-General.	1	00
S. S. General, \$125: to help the Gen-		
eral Board in the support of the Sa-		
lina District, \$1.50.		25
Kansas City-St. Paul's, General Lawrence-Trinity Church, Foreign, 25	10	00
cts.; Colored, 25 cts.; General, \$9.20;		
Lawrence-Trinity Church, Foreign, 25 cts.; Colored, 25 cts.; General, \$9 20; Sp. for Memorial to Mary A. E. Twing,		
\$1.50. Leavenworth-St. Paul's S. S., General	11	94
Maruspule-St. Paul S. General.	1	00
McCune-General Newton-St. Matthew's, General	1	00
	11512	00
Oskaloosa-St. Mark's, General	2	00
Ottawa-Grace S. S., General	D	00
Paola-St. James's, General	1	00
S11: S S to help the General Roard in		
Okatobea-St. Mark's, General Ottawa-Grace S. S., General Paola-St. James's, General Parsons-St. John's Memorial, General, \$11; S. S., to help the General Board in the support of the Salina District, \$1 \$		
\$1.85. Sedan—Epiphany, General Severance—Grace, General	12	
Sedan-Epiphany, General		00 50
Spring Hill-General		50
Spring Hill-General. St. Paul-St. Peter's, General Thayer-General	1	00
Thayer-General Topeka-College Sisters of Bethany, Gen-	1	00
eral	2	00
church of the Good Shepherd, General	2	00
Grace Cathedral, General	14	
Grace Cathedral, General. St. Simon's, General. Wakefield-St. George and St. John, Gen-		50
eral	18	50
		-
white city-House of Prayer, General Withite City-House of Prayer, General Withita-St. John's, General Williamsburgh-St. Barnabas's, General Winfield-Grace (of which S. S., \$4.30), General	5	00
White City-House of Prayer, General	4	00
Wichita-St. John's, General	6	50
Winfield Grace (of which S S \$4 20)	1	00
General	9	80
General		06
KENTUCKY-\$61.55		
Possing Green M Colwart Sp for Club		-
House, Manila		30
Wo Aux, for Mrs. Dennis's salary.		
Africa, \$50	58	
House, Manila	2	50
LEXINGTON-\$13.40		
Cynthiana-Advent, Domestic Georgetown-Holy Trinity Church, Do- mestic	10	40
Georgetown-Holy Trinity Church, Do-		00
	3	00
LONG ISLAND-\$3,546.72		
Astoria-Church of the Redeemer S. S.,*		
General	1	00
Brooklyn-Christ Church, Philippines, \$1; China, \$1'0; Sp. for Brazil, \$606.69 (Bay Ridge)-Christ Church, Domes-	707	69
(Bay Ridge)-Christ Church, Domes-		
tic and Foreign	67	12
Foreign.	85	00
Foreign. Church of the Good Shepherd, Domestic.	56	
(Heights)-Grace, additional, Domestic		
solving, Brazil, \$25: Sp. for Bishop Kin-		
Millspaugh, Kansas. \$25; through Wo.		
Aux., Sp. for St. Paul's School, Law-		
for St Augustine's School Paleich		
(Heights)-Grace, additional, Domestic and Foreign, \$32; Sp. for Bishop Kin- solving, Brazil, \$25; Sp. for Bishop Millspaugh, Kansas, \$25; through Wo. Aux., Sp. for St. Paul's School, Law- renceville, Southern Virginia, \$50; Sp. for St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, North Carolina, \$50	183	00

Ū.		
Holy Trinity Church, Sp. for Bishop Johnson, Los Angeles, \$385.19; through Wo. Aux., Deaconess Rodman's Class, General, \$1.10 Incarnation, Rev. John G. Bacchus, D.D., & Deacorre, General		
Johnson, Los Angeles, \$335.19; through Wo Aux, Desconess Rodman's Class.		
General, \$1.10	886	29
Incarnation, Rev. John G. Bacchus, D.D.,	10	00
for Reserve, General Church of the Messiah, Sp. for Bishop Johnson, Good Samaritan Hospital, Los	10	
Angeles	88	00
 Johnson, Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles. St. Ann's, Sp. for Bishop Partridge, Kyoto, \$15; Sp. for Brazil, \$5; Sp. for Mexico, \$7; Sp. for Brazil, \$5; Sp. for Southern Brazil, \$5; Medical Foreign Missions, \$20; China, \$58; Africa, \$8; Japan, \$2; Haiti (of which Wm. G. Low, \$10), \$16; Sp. for Normal School, Raleigh, North Carolina, \$59.462; Philip- pines, \$15; Foreign, \$1.594.20; Wm. G. Low, Sp. for Miss Sabine for Anvik School, Alaska, \$100; Afternoon S. S., 		
Mexico, \$7; Sp. for Brazil, \$5; Sp. for		
Southern Brazil, \$5; Medical Foreign Missions \$20: China \$22: Africa \$8:		
Japan, \$8; Haiti (of which Wm. G. Low,		
\$10), \$16; Sp. for Normal School,		
pines, \$15: Foreign, \$1,594.20; Wm, G.		
Low, Sp. for Miss Sabine for Anvik		
School, Alaska, \$109; Afternoon S. S., Foreign, \$4.04	892	88
St. John's, St. Margaret's Chapter,	,004	00
through Wo. Aux., Sp. for Rev. Mr.		
Shanghai	2	00
Shanghai St. John's Chapel, Church Charity Foun- dation, General, \$12; Foreign, \$3 St. Luke's Chapel S. S., General St. Michcolv. General.		
St. Luke's Chapel S. S. General	15	00 08
St. Michael's, General. St. Peter's S. S., for "Lindsay Parker"		66
St. Peter's S. S., for "Lindsay Parker" scholarship, St. Paul's School, South		
		00
		00
Flushing-St. George's, Foreign Garden City-Rev. Samuel Cox, D.D., Sp.		59
for Bishop Rowe, Alaska	25	CO
Isho-St. Mark's, Foreign, 36.48; Colored,		48
\$29.05 Maspeth—St. Saviour's S. S.,* General Sag Harbor—Christ Church. Colored		50
Sag Harbor-Christ Church, Colored		61 25
Woodside-St. Paul's S. S., General Yaphank-St. Andrew's, Domestic and For-	0	20
elgn	2	50
LOS ANGELES-\$194.73		
Los Angeles-St. Luke's Mission, addition-		
al, General. St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, additional, Gen-		25
eral	.11	85
eral. Pasadena - All Saints', Domestic and For-	102	63
 Major W. P. Gould, Domestic, \$20; For- eign, \$20; Sp. for St. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, Southern Virginia, \$20; Sp. to Christ Mission, Somerset, Lex- ington, \$20. 		
Lawrenceville, Southern Virginia, \$20;		
Sp. to Christ Mission, Somerset, Lex-		
ington, \$20	80	00
LOUISIANA-\$40.75		
Houma-St. Matthew's, Domestic and For-	F	50
eign Lucknow-Wo. Aux., Domestic, \$3; For-	0	00
eign, \$5.75 New Orleans-Christ Church, Wo. Aux.,	8	75
Foreign	4	80
Foreign St. Paul's, Wo. Aux., Foreign Trinity, Wo. Aux., Foreign	12	20
Trinity, wo. Aux., Foreign	10	00
MAINE-\$68.37		
Bangor-St. John's (of which S. S.,* \$1), General	15	87
Portland (Woodford's) - Trinity Chanel.		
General		50
Mascellaneous-Branch Wo. Aux., Sp. for "Mary A. E. Twing Memorial Fund"	2	00
"Mary A. E. Twing Memorial Fund "	46	50
MARQUETTE-\$25.00		
Marquette-Bishop G. Mott Williams, tow- ard replenishing Reserve, General	25	00
MARYLAND-\$1,038.57		
Allegheny Co. (Cumberland)-Emmanuel		
Allegheny Co. (Cumberland)-Emmanuel Church S. S.,* General Baltimore City-Atonement, Domestic (Ad-		50
\$87.82	67	82
 \$87.82. Emmanuel Church, additional, Foreign, \$60; through Wo. Aux., Foreign, \$175; "Helen Whitridge" scholarship, Train- 		1
"Helen Whitridge" scholarship, Train-		

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

ing School, Shanghai, \$25; Domestic, \$225; salary of teacher in St. Mary's		1
\$225; salary of teacher in St. Mary's		Bro
School, South Dakota, \$100; Needlework Guild, for "Helen Whitridge" scholar-		(1
ship, Training School, Shanghai, \$25	630 00	
Clark, for "Wm, V. Clark Memorial"		Can
 Guild, for "Helen Wnitrigg" Scholar- ship, Training School, Shanghai, \$25 Grace, through Wo. Aux., Mrs. J. R. Clark, for "Wm. V. Clark Memorial " scholarship, St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, West Africa, \$25; Miss Alice L. Thompson, Foreign, \$5 Church of the Holy Comforter, Foreign. Memorial S. S. General, 50 (5:: Sp. for 		S
Thompson, Foreign, \$5	30 00	
Church of the Holy Comforter, Foreign.	4 85	Dec
Honora China Mission Hon		
kow, \$6.85 Church of the Messiah S. S.,* General Church of the Messiah S. S.,* General Church of Our Saviour, General, \$9; Sp. for Rev. Octavius Parker, in the Mis- sionary District of Sacramento, \$5	7 35 50	Fal
Church of Our Saviour, General, \$9; Sp.	00	Ips
for Rev. Octavius Parker, in the Mis-	14.00	Lan
sionary District of Sacramento, \$5 St Bartholomew's, Foreign	14 00 40 93	Ly
St. Bartholomew's, Foreign St. Mark's, Domestic and Foreign Daughters of the King, through Wo.	2 00	Ma
Aux., for travelling expenses of Secre-		Mil
tary	8 00	
L. Miller, Sp. toward the "Mary Sum- mers Miller" bed, St. Mary's Orphan-		Net
	25 00	S
Protestant Episcopal Brotherhood of	25 00	Net
Baltimore Co. (Catonsville)-St. Timothy's,		m ()
Branch Wo. Aux., Domestic, 52; For-	8 00	Tar
(Glencoe)-Immanuel Church, Colored	18 00	
(Mt. Washington) — St. John's, Junior		Wo
kota, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brooke. Okla-		
homa and Indian Territory, \$2; Sp. for		Mi
Mexico, \$2.56: Sp. for Bishop Brewer,		
Montana, \$1.29; Sp. for Bishop Leonard,		
Alaska, \$1.21; Sp. for Bishop Ingle,		
Hankow, 30 cts.; Sp. for Bishop McKim,		I
mie, \$10	27 01	
 age, Sinaugusi. age, Sinaugusi. Protestant Episcopal Brotherhood of Baltimore, Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska Battimore Co. (Catonsville)-St. Timothy's, Branch Wo. Aux., Domestic, \$2; For- eign, \$2; Indian, \$2; Colored, \$2; (Glencce)-Immanuel Church, Colored (Mt. Washington) - St. John's, Junior Aux., Sp. for Bishop Hare, South Da- kota, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brooke. Okla- homa and Indian Territory, \$2; Sp. for Bishop Kendrick, Arizona and New Mexico, \$2,56; Sp. for Bishop Brewer, Montana, \$1.20; Sp. for Bishop Brewer, Alaska, \$1.21; Sp. for Bishop Brewer, Montana, \$0 ets.; Sp. for Bishop McKim, Tokyo, \$2; Sp. for Bishop Graves, Lara- mie, \$10 	50	I
S.,* General		h
cent collection), Foreign, \$9.75; Indian,	19 75	F
Frederick and Washington Co's. (Peters-		MIC
 Frederick Co. (Frederick)-All Salits (Ive- cent collection), Foreign, \$9.75; Indian, \$5; Sp. for Mexico, \$5 Frederick and Washington Co's. (Peters- ville)-St. Mark's, General, \$50; Domes- tics 2150 	51 50	Ali
 Barford Co. (Bel Air)—Emmanuel Church, Sp. at discretion of Bishop Funsten, Boisé, \$4.08; Sp. for work of Bishop Ingle, Hankow, \$4 08		Al
Sp. at discretion of Bishop Funsten,		ALU
Ingle, Hankow, \$4 08	8 16	An
Churchville Parish, Domestic, \$2.50; For-	5 00	
eign. \$2.50 Howard Co. (Elk Ridge)—Grace (of which S. S.,* 50 cts.), General. Miscellaneous—"A Friend of Missions,"		Ba
S. S.,* 50 cts.), General	41 70	Bi
General	8 00	De
MASSACHUSETTS-\$6,178.37		
MASSACHUSETTS-\$6,178.37 Arlington-St. John's S. S.,* General Beverly-St. Peter's, Domestic, \$3; For- eign, \$2; General, \$1 Boston-Church of the Good Shepherd, In- dian.	50	0
Beverly-St. Peter's, Domestic, \$3; For-	6 00	
Boston-Church of the Good Shepherd, In-		
dian (<i>East</i>)-St. John's, General	8 15 217 21	
(Dorchaster) St Marv's DOMESLIC,		
\$41.24; Foreign, 502.19	103 43	
\$37.50	75 00	Ja
Trinity Church, Domestic, \$227.34: For-		Sa
Spokane, \$625; Sp. for Bishop More-		5
land, Sacramento, \$200; Sp. for Bishop Edgell Minnesote \$200; Sp. for Bishop		· Mi
Gailor, Tennessee, \$50; Sp. for Rev. J.		
L. Prevost, Alaska (of which for work		MIC
Brewer, Montana, \$500; Sp. for Bishop		Lo
Leonard, Salt Lake, \$250; Sp. for Bish-		Pe Pl
Bishop Kinsolving, Brazil, \$500; Wom-	÷.	So
en's Bible-class, for scholarship, St.		MIL
 St. Stephen's. Indian, \$37.50; Colored, \$87.50; Trinity Church, Domestic, \$237.34; For- eign, \$1.897.31; Sp. for Bishop Wells, Spokane, \$625; Sp. for Bishop More- land, Sacramento, \$200; Sp. for Bishop Edsall, Minnesota, \$200; Sp. for Bishop Gailor, Tennessee, \$50; Sp. for Rev. J. L. Prevost, Alaska (of which for work at Tanana, \$11), \$111; Sp. for Bishop Brewer, Montana. \$500; Sp. for Bishop Leonard, Salt Lake, \$250; Sp. for Bishop Brower, Montana, \$200; Sp. for Bishop Brower, Montana, \$200; Sp. for Bishop Brower, Montana, \$300; Sp. for Bishop Brower, Montana, \$200; Sp. for Bishop Brower, St. Sp. for Bishop Brower, Montana, St. Sp. for Bishop Brower, St. Sp. for Bishop Brower, St. Sp. for Bishop Kinsolving, Brazil, \$500; Wom- en's Bible-class, for scholarship, St. Mary's School. South Dakota, \$60; Members Wo. Aux., for Miss Wood- 		Bo

mi i ist dir. On for Dich.	
 ruff's salary, Africa, \$45; Sp. for Bishop Kinsolving, Texas, \$1004, Brookine-All Saints', General4, (Longwood)-Church of Our Saviour, Parish Aid Society, Wo. Aux., for Miss Woodruff's salary, Africa Cambridge-Christ Church, Foreign St. John's Memorial Chapel, Foreign St. John's Memorial Chapel, Foreign St. Phillp's, Foreign, \$10.06; Junior Aux., for educating a child in Africa, \$5 Dedham-St. Paul's, Foreign, \$28.55; Wo. Aux., for Miss Woodruff's salary, Africa Parish Aid Society, Woodruff's salary, Africa Parish Aid Society, St. S	865 65
op Kinsolving, Texas, \$100	77 80
Brookline-All Saints', General	
(Longwood)-Church of Our Saviour,	
Parish Aid Society, wo. Aux., for miss	41 00
Woodruff's salary, Atrica	110 69
Cambridge-Christ Church, Foreign	116 13
St. John's Memorial Chapel, Foreigh	110 10
St. Philip's, Foreign, \$10.06; Junior Aux.,	15 06
for educating a child in Africa, \$5	10 00
Dedham-St. Paul's, Foreign, \$28.00; WO.	
Aux,, for Miss Woodruff's salary, Al-	90 55
rica, \$4	80 00
Fall River-Ascension, Foreign	90.00
Ipswich-Ascension Memorial S. S.,* Gen-	80
eral	95 00
 Ipsilich-Ascension memorial S. S., 'Gal- eral	25 00
Lynn-St. Stephen's, Sp. for work of Bisn-	44.14
op Brent in the Philippines	44 14
Marblehead-St. Michael's, Foreign, \$3.85;	77 40
Colored, \$4.14	7 49
Milton-St. Michael's, Sp. for work of	417 170
Bishop Brent in the Philippines	17 73
New Bedford-Grace S. S., Sp. for Rev. F.	
L. H. Pott, Shanghai	50 00
St. Martin's S. S., for Bishop Brent's	
work in the Philippines	9 03
Newton-Grace, Foreign (Lower Falls)-St. Mary's, Foreign Taunton-St. Thomas's, "A Member," Sp. for Miss Helen Stockdell, for her work among the Indians, Boise, \$3; S. S.,*	72 51
(Lower Falls)-St. Mary's, Foreign	28 90
Taunton-St. Thomas's, "A Member," Sp.	
for Miss Helen Stockdell, for her work	
among the Indians, Boise, \$3; S. S.,*	
General 50 cts	3 50
General, 59 cts. Waltham-Christ Church, Domestic, \$46.20;	
 Watthalm - Offics Office and States and St	92 40
Miscellaneous_Wo, Aux, Sp. for Dean	
Gray School Maxico, \$11: Sp. for Rev.	
Ma Forrester's work Mexico, \$20; Sp.	
for Brazil \$7.63: Sp for Cuba (of	
mbiah Mrs. McGaa \$8 50) \$5.63; Haiti.	
\$2.62. Sp for general work in Mexico.	
got 11	68 00
Interest on Sugan H Page bequest, for	
Migg Woodmiff's salary Africa.	12 50
Interest on Lucy Lee Chickering Fund.	
 Statistics of the second state of	85 00
Mag Edward Abbott Sp for improve-	
monta in St Agnes's School Kyoto	10 00
Tester Offering General	4 00
Laster Onering, Generalitien	
MICHIGAN-\$441.07	
Alma-St. John's, Domestic, \$2.50; For-	
aign. \$2.50	5 00
Alma-St. John's, Domestic, \$2.50; For- eign, \$2.50 Alpena-Trinity Church, Domestic and	
Foreign	11 00
Ann Arbor-St. Andrew's, "A Member,"	
Sp for Miss Helen Stockdell's work	
among the Indians, Boise	8 00
Bay City_Trinity Church, Domestic	30 64
 Alpena-Trinity Church, Domestic and Foreign	1 25
Birmingham_St James's, General	2 75
Datroit Christ Church, Wo, Aux., Sp. for	
Bishon Johnson Los Angeles, \$15; Sp.	
for Bishop Rowe Alaska, \$85,	50 00
Orace General	8 83
St John's "The Hargreaves Family."	
General \$15: Wo Aux, Sp for Hoff-	
Hall Tonnessee \$50: Sp. for Row-	
land Hall Salt Lake \$70: Sp. for	
Richon Rowe Alesks (of which Mrs.	
Lucy H Colling \$2) \$32: Sp. for Bish-	
on Johnson Los Angeles \$5: Sp. for	
 for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, essentiation, and a start an	197 (0
St Matthias's General	1 75
Tackson St Paul's General	1 75 45 50
Saginaw-St. John's, Domestic, \$33.50; S.	S1-100
S.,* General	84 00
St Paul's General	4 65
St. Paul's, General. Miscellaneous-Michigan Diocesan Organi-	
zation of Girls' Friendly Society, Wo. Aux., for Miss Mason's salary, China	
Any for Miss Mason's salary, China.	40 70
Aux., for miss mason s satary, onina	1.22.49
MICHIGAN CITY-\$30.00	
La Porte-St. Paul's S. S., General	20
	50
Peru-Trinity Unurch, General	2 00
Plymouth-St. Thomas's S S., General	2 00 2 50
MICHIGAN CITY-\$30.00 La Porte-St. Paul's S. S., General Peru-Trinity Church, General Plymouth-St. Thomas's S. S., General South Bend-St. James's, General	2 00
South Bend-St. James's, General	2 00 2 50
Peru-Irinity Church, General Plymouth-St. Thomas's S S., General South Bend-St. James's, General MILWAUKEE-\$117.24 Barrhoo-Trinity Church S. S.* General	2 00 2 50

Kenosha-Kemper Hall S. S.,* General St. Matthew's S. S.,* General Menomonie-Grace, Foreign Oconomowoc-Zion, Domestic, \$4.55; For-	50 1 00 8 75
Oconomowoc-Zion, Domestic, \$4.55; For- eign, \$14.88 Racine-Immanuel Church S. S., General Holy Innocents', Mrs. Joseph Rowley,	18 98 54
Holy Innocents', Mrs. Joseph Rowley, Foreign	8 00
Foreign Superior-Church of the Redeemer, Gen- eral.	2 00
eral. Miscellaneous-Wo. Aux., Sp. for Bishop Hare for St. Mary's School, South Dakote	50 00
Dakota Babies' Branch, Domestic, \$16.01; For- eign, \$16.01	82 02
MINNESOTA-\$233,11 Chatfield-St. Matthew's S. S., General	1 15
 MIRNESOTA-\$233.11 Chatjeld-St. Matthew's S. S., General Lake City-St. Mark's, General Litchfield-Trinity Church, Domestic, \$4; Foreign, \$1; 'A Member,'' Sp. for Mexico, \$5; Colored, \$1; Indian, \$1; China, \$1; Foreign, \$2; Domestic, \$2 Minneapolis-Gethsemane, Domestic Holy Trinity, Domestic, \$20.47; Foreign, \$30.47. 	9 00
\$1; Foreign, \$2; Domestic, \$2 Minneapolis-Gethsemane, Domestic Holy Trinity Domestic, \$30.47; Foreign,	15 00 40 27
\$30.47 Prospect Park S. S.,* General Owatonna_St. Paul's, Domestic,\$3.75; For-	60 94 2 00
Owatonna-St. Paul's, Domestic, \$3.75; For- eign, \$6.	9 75
Rochester-Calvary, General, \$71; S. S., General, \$6	77 00 8 00
Stillwater-Ascension, Foreign	8 25
eign \$6. Rochester-Calvary, General, \$71; S. S., General, \$6. Stillwater-Ascension, Foreign St. Paul-Ascension, General St. Clement's, Sp. for Bishop Brooke, Oklahoma St. Mark's, General	5 00 1 75
MISSISSIPPI-\$10.15	
Bay St. Louis-St. Luke's, Domestic, \$2; Foreign, \$2.10; Colored, \$1.05 Belzoni-Mrs. Mary J. Powell, General	5 15 5 00
MISSONDI ALCOLU	8 00
Cuba-St. Andrew's, Foreign	1 05 20 30
Ironton-St. Paul's, General.	10 00 10 30
MISSOURI-\$452.34 Canton-St. Peter's, General Cuba-St. Andrew's, Foreign Hannibal-Trinity Church, General Ironton-St. Paul's, General Macon-St. James's, General Portland-St. Mark's, General Rolla-Christ Church, Foreign St. Louis-Ascension, Domestic and For- eign	2 53 8 50
St. Louis-Ascension, Domestic and For- eign	87 91
eign Holy Communion, Foreign St. George's, General	10 00 86 74
St. George's, General St. Peter's, Domestic and Foreign Miscellaneous-Wo. Aux., General	297 21 50 00
NEBRASKA-\$29.25 Blair-St. Mary's, for deficit, Domestic	
and Foreign Omaha-St. Paul's, Foreign St. John's, Mrs. J. Hodges, Foreign	2 00 27 00
	25
Bayonne-Trinity Church, General	69 42
A. E. Twing Memorial Fund Chatham—" Wm. F.," General	5 00 4 00
 NEWARK-\$1,372,40 Bayonne-Trinity Church, General Mrs. William S. Langford, Sp. for Mary A. E. Twing Memorial Fund Chatham-"Wm. F.," General Dover-St. John's, Domestic and Foreign Englewood-St. Paul's, Foreign Hoboken - Margaret Peters and Mary McEnnery, General Millburn-St. Stephen's S. S., * General Montcair-St. John's, Srederick B. Carter, for salary of Miss Gertrude Carter, Shaphaha 	15 60 100 25
McEnnery, General Millburn-St. Stephen's S. S.,* General	21 50 1 00 14 08
Montclair-St. John's Mission, Foreign St. Luke's, Rev. Frederick B. Carter, for salary of Miss Gertrude Carter.	14 08
Shanghai Newark-St. Paul's, Junior Aux., Sp. for	100 00
bell for Dr. Driggs, Alaska Trinity Church, Foreign	5 00 20 11
Neuvork-St. Paul's, Junior Aux., Sp. for bell for Dr. Driggs, Alaska Trinity Church, Foreign. Neuton-Christ Church, General. Orange-Grace, Domestic, \$84; Foreign, \$13; General, \$874.55; Sp. for Bishop Brewer, Montana, \$25; Junior Branch St. Andrew,* General, 50 cts. (East)-St. Mark's, General	4 91
St. Andrew,* General, 50 cts	497 05
(East)-St. Mark's, General Donald S. McNulty,* General (South)-Holy Communion, General	119 97 40
(South)-Holy Communion, General Passaic-St. John's, Foreign	182 18 11 93

Miscellaneous - Branch Wo. Aux., "A		
Member," Sp. for church at Skaguay, Alaska	250 C	0
		7
IEW HAMPSHIRE-\$123.85	8 8	5
Concord-Chapel of St. Paul's School, Do-		
mestic, \$50; Foreign, \$50	100 0	0
E. Twing Memorial Fund.	50	0
Exeter-Christ Church, General	5 0	0
Tilton-Trinity Church, "W. S. E., Jr.,"	0	0
for "David" scholarship, St. John's	10.0	
 MAMERIAL-\$123.63 Ashland-St Mark's, Foreign	10 0	10
IEW JERSEY-\$278.13 Beverly-St. Stephen's, Wo. Aux., Domes- tic, \$5; Kimura San, Kyoto, \$4 Bound Brook-St. Paul's, Foreign, \$51.25; Wo. Aux., Sp. for matron's salary, Rescue Mission, Columbia, South Car- olina, \$5; Sp. toward scholarship. Bishop Payne Divinity-school, Peters- burg, Southern Virginia, \$1 Burlington-St. Mary's, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Good Samaritan Hospital, Charlotte, North Carolina		
tic, \$5; Kimura San, Kyoto, \$4	9 0	0
Bound Brook-St. Paul's, Foreign, \$51.25;		
Rescue Mission, Columbia, South Car-		
olina, \$5; Sp. toward scholarship		
burg, Southern Virginia, \$1	57 2	5
Burlington-St. Mary's, Wo. Aux., Sp. for	*	
North Carolina	4 0	00
Elizabeth - St. John's, Wo. Aux., for	= (0
Elizabeth – St. John's, Wo. Aux., for Kimura San, Kyoto Trinity Church, T. R. White, 2d, Wo. Aux., for "Olga Randolph White" scholarchin St. Marv's Hall, Shanchai	5 (0
Aux., for "Olga Randolph White"	25 0	0
Fairview—Trinity Church, Foreign	30	
Lambertville-St. Andrew's, General, \$30;		
scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai,		
\$25; Sp. for matron's salary, Rescue	60 0	10
Moorestown-Trinity Church, Wo. Aux.,	00 0	
for Kimura San, Kyoto, \$5; "Bishop		
ship, Trinity Divinity-school, Tokyo, \$2	7 (00
Mount Holly-St. Andrew's, Foreign	8 9	94
 Aux., for "Olga Randolph White" scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai Fairview—Trinity Church, Foreign Lambertville-St. Andrew's, General. \$30; Wo. Aux., for "Olga Randolph White" scholarship, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, \$20; Sp. for matron's salary. Rescue Mission, Columbia, South Carolina, \$5. Moorestourn—Trinity Church, Wo. Aux., for Kimura San. Kyoto, \$5; "Bishop Odenheimer" (In Memoriam) scholar- ship, Trinity Divinity-school, Tokyo, \$2 Mount Holly—St. Andrew's, Foreign New Brunswick—Christ Church, Domes- tle, \$7.55; Colored, \$20.36 	27 9	94
tic, \$7.58; Colored, \$20.86 St. John Evangelist S. S.,* General Perth Amboy - St. Peter's Branch Wo.	1 (00
Aux., General	5	50
Plainfield-Grace Church Guild, Wo. Aux.,	5 (10
Aux., General Plainfield-Grace Church Guild, Wo. Aux., for Kimura San, Kyoto St. Stephen's, General Riverton-Christ Church, Wo. Aux., For-	80 0	
eign	25 (00
 Balem-St. John's, Wo. Aux., for "Bishop Odenheimer" (In Memoriam) scholar- ship. Trinity Divinity-school, Tokyo, \$5; Sp. for scholarship in Bishop Payne Divinity-school, Petersburg, Southern Virginia, \$3; S. S.,* General, to cts Shedakers - Church of Our Redeemer, Foreign 		
ship. Trinity Divinity-school, Tokyo,		
\$5; Sp. for scholarship in Bishop Payne		
Virginia, \$3: S. S.,* General, to cts	8 1	50
Shedakers - Church of Our Redeemer,		10
Foreign Trenton-St. Paul's, Wo. Aux., Sp. for matron's salary, Rescue Mission, Co- lumbia, South Carolina	1 (00
matron's salary, Rescue Mission, Co-	5 (00
		00
Arden-St. John's General	5 (00
Arden-St. John's, General East Chester-St. Paul's, Domestic Elmsford-St. Joseph of Arimathea S. S.,	4 :	15
Elmsford-St. Joseph of Arimathea S. S., General	副 8 (50
Fishbill on Hardson St Androw's \$576	7 1	
Kingston-Holy Cross, Sp. for Bishop Sey-		2015
 S. S. 155, Foreign Kingston-Holy Cross, Sp. for Bishop Seymour, Springfield St. John's, Bishop Brent's work, Philip- 	25 (00
pines	8 4	
maroneck-St. Thomas's, General Matteavan-St. Luke's S. S.,* General Mount Vernon-Trinity Church, \$16.08, S. S. \$6.17, Foreign Newburgh-St. George's, Miss L. D. Akerly, Wo. Aux., "Elmire Dubois" scholar- ship, St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa	19	40 50
Mount Vernon-Trinity Church, \$16.08, S.		
Newburah-St, George's, Miss L. D. Akerly.	22 5	GD
Wo. Aux., "Elmire Dubois" scholar-		
snip, St. Jonn's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa	25 (00
Africa. New York-All Angels', Sp. for Asheville, \$305.68; S. S., Sp. for St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, North Carolina, \$70.09; Sn. for Assvien Mission \$25; Bichon		
School, Raleigh, North Carolina, \$70.09:		
Sp. for Assyrian Mission, \$25; Bishop		

68 43

140 06

Hare's Indian schools, South Dakota, \$70,09; *1901, Sp. for Church in Porto Rico, \$196.85... All Souls', \$188, Francis R. Emmons, \$200, Documents, \$189, Francis R. Emmons, \$200, 667 71

- 388 00
- All Souis', \$188, Francis K. Emmons, \$200, Domestic...... Archangel, General, \$20.31; Porto Rico, \$7; Sp. Cuba, \$7; Philippine Islands, \$3. Ascension, Mrs. Fred. Van Beuren, St. Augustine's League, Sp. for St. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, Southern Vir-elnia 43 31
- 50 00
- eral. Calvary, Foreign Committee, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Bishop Schereschewsky's life insurance, \$79.16; "Parishioner," Gen-\$t0; "A Member," Sp. for Mr. E. J. Knapp, Alaska, \$'0; Charlotte and Os-good Day, General, 90 cts.... (New Brighton) Christ Church, Foreign, \$115.27; S. S., Junior Aux., General, \$10.34. eral...
- 125 61
- (New Brighton)-Christ Church, Foreign, \$10.34.
 (Tace, Indian, \$25; Wo. Aux., "Grace Church" scholarship, \$25, "Catharine L. Wolfe" scholarship, \$25, both in St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa;
 Sp. for Mexican salaries, \$100; Freed-man's Committee, through St. Augus-tine's League, \$0, for Miss Susie Willes, for building mission school, Croom, Washington (of which Mrs. John Wells, \$25), \$100; Sp. for Archdeacon E. N. Joyner, Columbia, South Carolina, \$25; Sp. for St. Agnes's Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, \$25; Sp. for Rev. A. B. Hunter, for Industrial work, \$1. Augus-tine's School, Raleigh, North Carolina, \$100; Sp. for Rev. J. S. Russell, \$1. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, Southern Virginia, \$30; Sp. for Rev. J. J. N. Thompson, Mobile, Alabama, for two monthe's salary of teacher, Rosebud, South Dakota, \$420; Miss Nelson, Nio-brara League, "Harvey M. Nelson" scholarship, St. Elizabeth's School, South Dakota, \$20; Mrs. Kings-land Memorial "schoolarship, St. Paul's School, South Dakota, \$60; "Member of Missionary Society," Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$10.
 Hower, Tinde, The Misses Cushman, Niobrara League, "James M. Cush-man" (In Memoriam) scholarship, St. Paul's School, South Dakota, \$60; "Member of Missionary Society," Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$10. 1,125 00
- In Memoriam) scholarship, St.
 Elizabeth's School, South Dakota, \$60;
 "A Member," Niobrara League, "R. C.
 Rogers " and "J. P. Lundy " scholarships, St. Mary's School, South Dakota,
 \$120; S. S., Infant Class, Wo. Aux., toward support of a day-school, Wuchang, Hankow, \$17.20.
 Holy Trinity Church, Woman's Missionary Committee, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Cape Mount, Africa, \$20; S. S., Sp. for Mr.
 Paul Shimmon, Assyrian Mission, \$20; Sp. for Rev. Everett P. Smith, Lewiston, Spokane, \$10.65
- 3,300 75

ety, Sp. for Cape Mount, Africa...... (Kingsbridge)-Church of the Mediator, 998 00 42 00 12 50 8 49

- . 1,730 80
- 190 00 250 65
- Minnesota
- St. Michael's, General, \$1; Sp. for Cuba, \$7.25

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

2 00

197 20

50 65

5 00

28 28

- 2.992 14
 - 55 53
 - 3 00

8 25

841 00 19 50

Dakota, \$60; Miss K. S. Nelson, through Niobrara League, for "Emily Nelson" scholarship, St. Elizabeth's School,	
scholarship. St. Elizabeth's School,	
South Dakota, \$60 59	5 00
Trinity Church, Domestic 12	5 67
sionary Relief Society, Sp. for Mary A.	
South Dakota, \$60	
Bishop Barnwell, Alabama, for School,	
Sp. for Miss Lucy Stevens, toward	
painting church at Stoneville, North	
Alaska \$10: Miss E. Cotheal, through	
Niobrara League, for "Cotheal Memo-	
rial" scholarship, St. Mary's School,	76 04
Zion and St. Timothy, Junior Aux., Gen-	
eral, \$1.21; St. Agnes's School, Ayoto,	
Bishop Barnwell, Alabama, for school, \$77; Sp. for Cape Mount, Africa, \$42; Sp. for Miss Lucy Stevens, toward painting church at Stoneville, North Carolina, \$6; Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$10; Miss E. Cotheal, through Niobrara League, for "Cotheal Memo- rial" scholarship, St. Mary's School, South Dakota, \$60	23/222
	74 71
Agnes's School, Kyoto Society of Busy Workers, Sp. for Turtle Mountain Indians, North Dakota Mrs. Edward V. Z. Lane, through Nio- brara League, "Grace M. Lane" schol- arship, St. Mary's School, South Dakota Mrs. Morris, through Niobrara League.	15 00
Society of Busy Workers, Sp. for Turtle	8 00
Mountain Indians, North Dakota	0 00
brara League, "Grace M. Lane" schol-	00 00
arship, St. Mary's School, South Dakota	60 00
mis. morris, unough trackin Ct Mauria	
School, South Dakota	30 00 25 00
for "Compo" scholarship, St. mary s School, South Dakota Mrs. R. M. Hustace, Sp. for Church Mis- sions House Library Fund Mrs. John H. Clark, Sp. for Mexico Mrs. Geo. S. Edgell, Sp. for Church Mis- sions House Library Fund Mrs. Benj. Brewster, Sp. for Church Mis- sions House Library Fund	
sions House Library Fund	20 00 15 00
Mrs. John H. Clark, Sp. for Mexico	19 00
sions House Library Fund	10 00
Mrs. Benj. Brewster, Sp. for Church Mis-	10 00
Thomas Clarkson, Foreign	10 00
Mrs. John J. Smith's children, through Junior Aux., St. Hilda's School, Wu-	
shang Hankow	10 00
Woodbury G. Langdon, Sp. Lot 1801.	
Merrill's work among the Oneida In- dians, Fond du Lac Mrs. Geo. Zabriskie Gray, Sp. for Church Missions House Library Fund Miss E. L. Russell, Sp. for Bishop Brent's work, Philippine Islands Mrs. Crosby, Wo. Aux Sp. for improve- ments in St. Agnes's School, Kyoto Miss M. I. Stafford, General (<i>Richmond</i>) - The Misses Moore, Wo. Aux., Sp. for furnishing the church, Cape Mount, Africa Miss F. A Loomis, General Miss F. A Loomis, General Miss F. W. Whitlock, China, for freight charges	10 00
Mrs. Geo. Zabriskie Gray, Sp. for Church	10 00
Missions House Library Fund	10 00
work, Philippine Islands	7 00
Mrs. Crosby, Wo. Aux., Sp. for improve-	5 00
Miss M. I. Stafford, General	4 00
(Richmond) - The Misses Moore, Wo.	
Cape Mount, Africa	4 00
Rev. Wm. S. Boardman, General	2 00 2 00
Miss P. W. Whitlock, China, for freight	~ 00
charges "A Friend," Sp. for endowment of Epis- copate in the Philippines "A Member," Wo. Aux, Sp. for postage on Hymnals to Shanghai, §4.32; Sp. for on Hymnals to shanghai, §4.32; Sp. for	1 00
"A Friend," Sp. for endowment of Epis-	500 00
"A Member," Wo. Aux, Sp. for postage	
on Hymnals to Shanghai, \$4.32; Sp. IOr	
Tokyo, \$10; Sp. for Domestic Contin-	100.00
on Hymnas to Shanghar, star, or short of the start of the	100 00
Contingent Fund	160 00
Contingent Fund	
kota.	60 00
"A Friend," Wo. Aux., Sp. for daughter	50.00
of foreign missionary, Tokyo "A Friend." Alaska	50 00 30 00
"A Member," Wo. Aux., "Trinity" schol- arship, St. John's Mission, Cape Mount,	
arship, St. John's Mission, Cape Mount,	25 00
Africa "A Friend," Sp. for Church Missions House Library Fund "A Friend," Sp. for Mr. Taylor's work, Alsota	
House Library Fund	10 00
Alaska	5 00
Alaska A Friend, "Wo. Aux., Sp. for Memorial Fund, for rebuilding St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai. "I. V. C.," General "E. K. M.," Sp. for Bishop Brent's Phil-	
Shanghai	1 00
"I. V. C.," General	50 00
E. K. M., Sp. for bishop brent's Full-	10.00

"E. K. M.," Sp. for Bishop Brent's Philippine Mission Fund...... 10 00

Billion	
"J. A. V. N.," Domestic Poughkeepsie - St. Paul's, Domestic and	10 00
Foreign	51 61
 Fordjakeepsie – St. Fall's, Donostic and Foreign Branch Wo. Aux., toward Bishop Part- ridge's salary, Kyoto Saugerties – Trinity Church, Domestic, \$2.48; Foreign, \$7.54; Colored, \$5.07 Tarrytown (North) – St. Mark's, General Gertrude Sebring, General Wappinger's Falls-Zion, Foreign Yonkers-Christ Church, Bible-class, Gen- eral 	58 74
Saugerties - Trinity Church, Domestic,	15 09
Tamutoum (North)_St Mark's, General.	29 95
Gertrude Sebring, General	5 00
Wappinger's Falls-Zion, Foreign	115 00
Yonkers-Christ Church, Bible-class, Gen-	20.00
 Fonkers-Christ Church, Biole Class, Guardian, St. Andrew's Memorial, Wo. Aux., Sp. for "St. Andrew's" scholarship, St. Margaret's School, Boise. St. John's, General, \$191.31; Wo. Aux., Sp. for Mexico, \$24; Mrs. W. F. Cochran, Wo. Aux., through St. Augustine's League, Sp. for "Wo. Aux." scholarship, Hoffman Hall, Tennessee, \$150 	2 06
for "St. Andrew's" scholarship, St.	40 00
Margaret's School, Boise	40 00
St. John's, General, 5191.01, W.C. Ada.,	
ran Wo. Aux., through St. Augus-	
tine's League, Sp. for "Wo. Aux."	
scholarship, Hoffman Hall, Tennessee,	365 31
	000 01
 Miscellaneous-Staten Island Branch Junior Aux., Sp. for improvements in St. Agnes's School, Kyoto	
Agnes's School, Kyoto	10 00
St. Augustine's League, Sp. for Rev.	
Richard Bright, Savannah, Georgia,	
\$25; Sp. for Archdeacon Pollard,	
Raleigh, North Carolina, 510; Sp. 101	
rector St. Cyprian's Church, St. Au	
H Carter Tallahassee, Florida, \$75	185 00
Domestic Committee, Wo. Aux., Sp. for	
painting church at Stoneville, North	0.95
Carolina "A Member," Wo. Aux., Sp. for girl from Cape Mount learning dress-	9 25
"A Member," Wo. Aux., Sp. for gill	
making	10 00
making	
NORTH CAROLINA-\$199.27	
Chapel Hill-Chapel of the Cross, Gen-	
Chapel Hill-Chapel or the Cross, Gen- eral. Durham-St. Philip's, General. Greensboro-St. Barnabas's, General. Henderson-Holy Innocents', General. Kittrell-St. James's, General. Oxford-St. Stephen's, General. Raleigh-Church of the Good Shepherd, General, \$60.64; WO. Aux., Sp. for Mary A. E. Twing Memorial Fund, \$10. Rocky Mount-Church of the Good Shep- herd, General.	38 04 25 10 10 00
Durham-St. Philip's, General	10 00
Greensboro-St. Barnabas's, General	15 00
Vittrall_St James's General	18 00
Orford-St. Stephen's, General	4 42
Raleigh-Church of the Good Shepherd,	
General, \$60.64; Wo. Aux., Sp. for	70 64
Mary A. E. Twing Memorial Fund, 510.	70 64
Rocky Mount-Church of the Good Shop	11 33
Southern Pines-Emmanuel Church, For-	
eign	7 69
eign	4 05
OHIO-\$202.48	
Cleveland-Grace, Domestic, \$21.67; For- eign, \$21.67; Wo. Aux., "Gregory T. Bedell" scholarship, St. John's Col- lage Shanghal \$5	
eign. \$21.67: Wo. Aux., "Gregory T.	
Bedell" scholarship, St. John's Col-	10.04
lege, Shanghai, \$5 (South)-Grace, General Church of the Redeemer, Domestic and	48 84 2 00
(South)-Grace, General	0.00
Foreign	2 05
Trinity Church, Mrs. Oglebay, Wo. Aux.	
Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska	100 00
Norwalk-St. Paul's, for work in Oklahoma	•
 Foreign	
College Shanghai, \$10	33 00
College, Shanghai, \$10. Sylvania - Ladies' Aid Society, Sp. for	
Club-house, Manila Tiffin—Trinity Church, Foreign	2 00
Tiffin-Trinity Church, Foreign	6 75 8 34
Warren-Christ Church, General	
OREGON-\$21.02	
	. 1 85
Oakland-St. Clement's, Domestic Pendleton-Church of the Redeemer S. S.	
Foreign	2 50
Foreign Portland-St. Mark's, Domestic, \$5.80; For	· · · · · ·
eign, \$5.19	. 10 49
Portlana – St. Mark S. Dolmestic, So. 50, For elgn, \$5.19 Roseburg – St. George's, Domestic Salem – St. Paul's, Foreign Seaside – Calvary Chapel, Foreign	3 55
Salem-St. Faul's, Foreign	1 38
beastae-Qaivary Chaper, Poreign	
PENNSYLVANIA-\$34,650.73	
Bristol-St. Paul's Mission S. S., General	. 5 56
Down Manny Obuveh of the Dedeemer	4

S., Sp. for Floridat..... Cheltenham-St. Paul's S. S., Sp. for Flor-17 29 idat... Chester-St. Paul's S. S., Sp. for Floridat.. Coatesville-Trinity Church S. S., Sp. for 44 77 42 34 Florida†. 12 40 Collingsdale-Trinity Church S. S., Sp. for Floridat Conshohocken—Calvary, Indian Hope Asso-clation, Indian, \$6.50; S. S., Sp. for Flor-5 00 clation, Indian, \$6.50; S. S., Sp. for Flor-ida,† \$14.55... Downingtown-St. James's, In Memoriam, General, \$10; Girls' Missionary Society, Wo. Aux... 'Faith.'' scholarship, St. Augustine's School, Africa, \$25; S. S., Sp. for Florida,† \$3.25. Doylestown-St. Paul's S. S., Sp. for Flor-ida,† \$11.27; *General, 50 cts...... Eddington-Christ Church S. S., Sp. for Floridat. 21 05 38 25 11 77 Floridat 19 30 Floridat... Eden-St. James's S. S., Sp. for Floridat... Franklinville-Christ Church S. S., Sp. for 3 37 Floridat 7 00 Great Valley-St. Peter's S. S., Sp. for Florida+ 5 00 Gwynedd-Church of the Messiah S. S., Sp. for Floridat-flor Floridat-Hulmeville-Grace S. s., Sp. for Floridat, Ithan-St. Martin's, Foreign, \$5.52; S. S., Sp. for Florida,† \$2.80. Jenkintown-Church of Our Saviour S. S., Sr. Bloridat 5 00 5 44 8 32 18 48 2 10 16 54 Floridat. Newtown-St. Luke's, Indian, \$7.50; S. S., Sp. for Florida, † \$2.62. Norristown-All Saints' S. S., Sp. for Flor-9 44 10 12 idat ... 24 89 St. John's S. S., Sp. for Florida†..... "S.," Indian, \$10; Colored, \$10; Foreign, 48 06 \$30 50 00 Norwood-St. Stephen's S. S., Sp for Floridat 10 00 Paoli-Good Samaritan S. S., Sp. for Floridat 2 85 Parkesburg-Ascension Mission S. S., Sp. for Florida[†] 2 51 Philadelphia-Advent S. S., Sp. for Flor-26 71 81 87 7 85 20 01 405 00 Indian..... 20 00 (Germantown)—(hrist Church S. S., Sp. for Bishop Payne Divinity-school, Petersburg, Southern Virginia; \$10; Sp. for Rev. W. C. Brown, Brazil. \$10; Sp. for Bishop Gray, Southern Florida, for sufference \$20 for Bishop Gray, Southand sufferers, \$20 Covenant S. S., Sp. for Florida† Crucifixion S. S., Sp. for Florida† (Holmesburg)—Emmanuel Church S. S., 40 00 90 00 5 83 (Hoimesourg)—Emmanuel Church S. S., Sp. for Floridat..... (Germantown)—Epiphany, Foreign.... Epiphany Chapel S. S., Sp. for Floridat... Gloria Dei S. S., * General, 50 cts.; Sp. for Florida,† \$80 (Kensington)—Church of the Good Shepherd, General, \$8; S. S., Sp. for Florida,† \$10.... 12 00 25 55 25 05 80 50 18 00 (Mt. Airy)-Grace S. S., Sp. for Florida; (Mt. Airy)-Grace S. S., Sp. for Florida, \$51.84; "General, 50 cts Holy Apostles", Mr. George C. Thomas, Sp. for Bishop Brooke, Oklahoma, for 20 00 52 34

expenses of a candidate for Holy Orders, \$360; Sp. for Bishop Payne Divinity-school, Petersburg, Southern Virginia, \$150; Sp. for Bishop Sey-mour's work, Springfield, \$257; Chap-ter No. 318, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, General, \$40.15; S. S., Sp. for Florida, † \$203.47 1,003 62 Holy Communion Memorial Chapel S.S., (Tacony) - Holy Innocents', Foreign, \$11.29; S. S., Sp. for Florida, † \$8. Church of the Holy Spirit S. S., Sp. for 19 83 19 29 Florida†. Holy Trinity Church, Domestic, \$1,780.86; Foreign, \$5,216.45; "Paulo Post" (In Memoriam) scholarship, St. Paul's School, South Dakota, \$60; work of Bishop Kendrick, New Mexico and Ari-zona, \$500; work of Bishop Brewer, Montana, \$500; work of Bishop Brewer, South Dakota, \$500; work of Bishop Funsten, Bolsé, \$300; work of Bishop Wells, Spokane, \$300; work of Bishop Graves, Laramie, \$200; work of Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands, \$200; work 18 75 Floridat Gravés, Laramie, \$200; work of Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands, \$200; work of Bishop Horner, Asheville, \$200; Sp. for Bishop Kinsolving, Texas, to aid in rebuilding Colored Church, Galveston, \$2,500; Sp. for Bishop Kinsolving, Brazil, \$500; "A Member," Sp. for Bishop Hare, South Dakota, \$50; in-dian Hope Association, Indian, \$147; S. S., Sp. for Fiorida, \$565....... Toly Trinity Memorial Chapel, For-eign, \$73.53; S. S., Sp. for Fiorida, + \$27.94... 13,199 31 Holy \$27.94 101 47 Holy Trinity Church, Colored S. S., Sp. for Floridat..... Incarnation S. S., Sp. for Floridat.... L'Emmanuello S. S., Sp. for Floridat... Mediator, Indian Hope Association, In-dian 20 00 30 00 5 00 5 00 dian. Church of the Messiah S. S., Sp. for Floridat. 16 51 186 96 75 09 47 35 5 34 idat idat. (sth and Spruce)-St. Andrew's, Indian Hope Association, Indian 1 00 (West)-St. Andrew's, Foreign, \$45; In-dian Hope Association, Indian, \$10; S. S., Sp. for Florida, + \$35.40; * General, 90 90 50 cts. (Sommerton)-St. Andrew's-in the-Fields , Sp. for Floridat. 2 50 . 8 S. S., Sp. for Floridat. (Haddington)-St. Barnabas's, S., Sp. for Floridat..... (Kensington)-St. Barnabas's, Bishop Whipple" scholarship, \$30, Bishop Hare" scholarship, \$30, both in St. Mary's School, South Dakota; S. S., Sp. for Florida, \$18.95. St. Bartholomew's S. S., Sp. for Floridat, (Wissingming)-St. Bartholomew's S. S. 12 00 78 95 7 50 (Wissinoming)-St. Bartholomew's S. S., Sp. for Floridat. t. Clement's, Sp. for Bishop Graves, Shanghai, \$57.43; S. S., Sp. for Florida,† 3 97 St. 64 43 (Manayunk)-St. David's S. S., Sp. for Floridat. 45 40 St. James the Less, General...... St. John Chrysostom's, General..... St. John Evangelist's S. S., Sp. for Flor-79 50 50 25 15 00 Idat. St. Jude's S. S., Sp. for Floridat..... 27 00

Acknowledgments

(Bustleton)-St. Luke's Memorial S. S., Sp. for Floridat.	5	00	
(Germantown)-St. Luke's, Foreign, \$223.64; S. S., Sp. for Florida, + \$21.82;	J		
(Bustleton)-St. Luke's Memorial S. S., Sp. for Florida+ (Germantown)-St. Luke's, For eign, \$223.64; S. S., Sp. for Florida, † \$21.82; "General, 50 cts St. Luke's and Epiphany, Indian Hope Association, Indian, \$18; "St. Luke's " scholarship, St. Elizabeth's School, South Dakota, \$60; S. S., Sp. for Flor- ida, † \$30.35.	245	96	
scholarship, St. Elizabeth's School,			
ida,+ \$30.35	108	85	
	303		
(Frankford)-St. Mark's, Indian Hope Association, Indian, \$22; S. S., Sp. for			P
Florida,† \$58.83	80	33	r
(<i>Oak Lane</i>)—St. Martin's, Domestic	3	64	R
Floridat	19	24	
(West)-St. Mary's S.S., Sp. for Florida+.	5	84	R
(Francisville)—St. Matthew's, Foreign, \$33.25; S. S. Sp. for Florida + \$50	83	95	R
St. Matthias's S. S., Sp. for Mr. Paul	00		R
(Germantown) St Michael's General	10	00	St
 St. Martin's-in-the-Fields S. S., Sp. for Floridat. (West)-St. Mary's S. S., Sp. for Floridat. (Francisville)-St. Matthew's, Foreign, \$33,25; S. S., Sp. for Florida, † \$50. St. Matthias's S. S., Sp. for Mr. Paul Shimmon's Assyrian School work. (Germandown)-St. Michael's, General, \$27,80; Sp. for Cuba, \$27,80; Indian Hope Association, "St. Andrew" scholar- ship, St. John's School, South Dakota, \$60; S. S., Sp. for Florida, † \$9. (Chestnut Hill) - St. Paul's, Foreign, \$183,66; Indian Hope Association, In- dian, \$20. (Duerbrook) - St. Paul's, S. S. N. for 			
Association, "St. Andrew" scholar-			N
\$60; S. S., Sp. for Florida, + \$9	124	60	N
(Chestnut Hill) - St. Paul's, Foreign,			И
\$183.66; Indian Hope Association, In-	203	66	
dian, \$20			R
Floridat	25	00	и
dian, \$118; S. S., Sp. for Florida, + \$24.10.	142	10	n
(Germantown)-St. Peter's, Young Wom-			Y
Church, through Indian Hope Associa-			M
tion, "Junior Aux. of St. Peter's			
(Overbrook) — St. Paul's S. S., Sp. for Floridat			
\$25	85	00	
(West)-St. Philip's S. S., Sp. for Floridat	68		
St. Simeon's S. S., Sp. for Florida+	84	00 84	
Church "scholarship, St. John's School, South Dakota, \$60; S.S., Sp. for Florida, \$25 (West)—St. Philip's S.S., Sp. for Floridat St. Sauveur's S. S., Sp. for Floridat St. Simon the Cyrenlan's S. S., Sp. for Bishop Ferguson, Africa, \$19.76; S. S., Sp. for Florida, ‡ \$0,48 St. Stephen's S. S., Sp. for Floridat (Manayunk)—St. Stephen's S. S., Sp. for Floridat St. Stephen's S. S., Sp. for Floridat (Manayunk)—St. Stephen's S. S., Sp. for Floridat (foxborough)—St. Timothy's, Domestic (of which S. S., \$5.02), \$12.01; Foreign, \$7; S. S., Sp. for Florida, \$29.92. Church of the Saviour, Sp. for Cuba (of which for Matanzas Orphanage, \$33), \$89; Sp. for Bishop Kinsolving's work, Brazil, \$46.94; Indian Hope Association, Sp. for Archdeacon Appleby, Duluth, toward support of Benj Brigham, Sea- bury Divinity-school, \$50; American Prayer League, through Wo. Aux., Sp. for Bishop Moreland, Sacramento, for Seaviour" scholarship, St. John's School, Seuth Dakota, \$00; "W. W. Fart Me- morial" scholarship, St. John's School, Seuth Dakota, \$00; "W. W. Fart Me- morial" scholarship, St. John's Mis- sion, Cape Mount, Africa, \$25; Sp. for "Margaret Newbold" scholarship, Mar- ico, \$60; Sp. for Florida, \$20, 7 Transfiguration S. S., Sp. for Floridat			
Sp. for Florida,† \$9.48	29	24	
St. Stephen's S. S., Sp. for Floridat	80	00	
(Manayunk)-St. Stephen's S. S., Sp. for Florida+	17	38	
(Roxborough)-St. Timothy's, Domestic			
(or which S. S., \$5.02), \$12.01; Foreign, \$7: S. S., Sp. for Florida + \$29.92	48	80	
Church of the Saviour, Sp. for Cuba (of	10		
which for Matanzas Orphanage, \$3),			
Brazil, \$46.94; Indian Hope Association,			
Sp. for Archdeacon Appleby, Duluth,			14
bury Divinity-school, \$50; American			
Prayer League, through Wo. Aux., Sp.			PIT
Rev. Walter Clark's salary, Hoopa Val-		1	E
ley, Sacramento, \$250; S. S., "The			G
South Dakota, \$60: "W. W. Farr Me-			H
morial" scholarship, St. John's Mis-			Je
sion, Cape Mount, Africa. \$25; Sp. for			P
ico, \$60; Sp. for Florida,+ \$100.07	681		
Transfiguration S. S., Sp. for Floridat	5	00	
 Interpretation of the second se			
Florida,† \$15.19	332	04	1
for Florida+	13	69	
Zion S. S., Sp. for Floridat	28		;
Through Rev. E. K. Tullidge, Sp. for Floridat	8	25	
"M. H. B.," Porto Rico, \$300; Sp. for			
Bisnop Brent's work, Philippine Isl- ands, \$1,000; Sp. for Cubs, \$200	500	00	Sh
 Floridat. E. R. Fulldge, 59. for Floridat. "M. H. B.," Porto Rico, \$300; Sp. for Bishop Brent's work, Philippine Isl- ands, \$1,000; Sp. for Cuba. \$200	,000		+ 4
For Bishop Rowe, Alaska	100	00	Chu
for Bishop Rowe, Alaska "E. N. B.," for "Mary Amory Hare" (In Memoriam) scholarship, St. Mary's			and
School, South Dakota	30 (00	S. 5

scholarship, St. Paul's School, South

Dakota Miss Stille's sible-class, Wo. Aux., for "Anna Bangie Massauol" scholar- ship, St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africe	80 03	
 ship, St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa	25 00 10 00	
er School, Mexico	5 00	
Missions House Library Fund	3 00	
Pottstown-Christ Church S S Sp for	2 00	
Radnor-St Martin's, Foreign, \$64.48; In- dian Hope Association, Indian, \$5: S.	10 00	
Ridley Park-Christ Church S. S., Sp. for	79 16	
Rockdale-Calvary S. S., Sp. for Floridat Roversford-Eninbany S. S. Sp. for Floridat	5 00 8 05	
Swarthmore_Trinity Church S S Sp for	2 00	
Floridat Wayne-St. Mary's S. S., Sp. for Floridat. West Chester-Holy Trinity Church S. S., Sp. for Floridat.	3 00 15 00	
West Chester-Holy Trinity Church S. S., Sp. for Floridat	15 91	
West Whiteland-St Paul's Indian Hone		
Whitemarsh-St. Thomas's S. S., Sp. for	5 75	
Floridat. Wyncote-All Hallow's S. S., Sp. for Flor-	7 00	
Yardley-St. Andrew's S. S., Sp. for Flor-	8 38	
Miscellaneous-Branch Wo. Aux., collec-	2 84	
eign, \$54.49; Domestic Committee,		
\$1,100; Foreign Committee, for Miss Bab-		
 Floridar, Floridar, Yardley-St. Andrew's S. S., Sp. for Floridat. Yardley-St. Andrew's S. S., Sp. for Floridar. Miscellaneous-Branch Wo. Aux., collection on Quiet Day, Domestic and Foreign, \$54.49; Domestic Committee, toward salary of a Missionary Bishop, \$1,100; Foreign Committee, for Miss Babcock's salary, Tokyo, \$00; scholarship in St. Agnes's School. Kyoto, \$25; Miss Bull's work, Kyoto, \$6; St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, \$3; Sp. for Foreign Missionarles' Life Insurance Fund, \$45; Sp. for Miss Crummer, Shanghai, \$1; Sp. for Miss Crummer, Shanghai, \$1; Sp. for Miss Crummer, Africa, \$5; 		
pital, Tokyo, \$3; Sp. for Foreign Mis-		
Sp. for Mrs. Moort's work, Africa, \$15;		
Sp. for Mrs. Moort's work, Airica, \$15; Sp. for Miss Crummer, Shanghai, \$1; Sp. for Bishop Ferguson, Africa, \$51 "From a Friend of the Society in the Diocese of Pennsylvania," through the Treasurer, General, \$3,000; Sp. to the	,308 48	
Diocese of Pennsylvania," through the		
Treasurer, General, \$3,000; Sp. to the Bishop of Iowa, \$2,000; Sp. to the Bish-		
op of Southern Florida. \$1,000; Sp. to the Bishop of Los Angeles, \$2,000; Sp.		
to the Bishop of Alaska, \$2,000 10 " R. and W" Mite boxes, Domestic	,000 00 32 00	
Diocese of Pennsylvania," through the Treasurer, General, \$3,000; Sp. to the Bishop of Iowa, \$2,000; Sp. to the Bish- op of Southern Florida. \$1,000; Sp. to the Bishop of Alaska, \$2,000; Sp. to the Bishop of Alaska, \$2,000 "A. Friend," Wo Aux., Sp for Cape Mount, Africa, at discretion of Miss Higgins		
TTTEDTIDOTT ACOUNT	100 00	
Emportum—Emmanuel Church, Foreign Greensburg—Christ Church (of which S. S., \$22.63), Domestic, \$18.12; Foreign, \$26.56 Homesteda—St. Matthew's, General Jeannette—St. Stephen's, \$3.73; S. S., 80 cts. (Domestic, \$1.85; Foreign, \$2.65) Pittsburgh—Ascension, Foreign, \$184.22; S. S., General, \$18.79 Calvary, Foreign.	63 82	
\$2.68), Domestic, \$18.12; Foreign, \$26.56	44 68	
Jeannette-St. Stephen's, \$3.78; S. S., 80 cts.	11 26	
(Domestic, \$1.88; Foreign, \$2.65) Pittsburgh – Ascension, Foreign, \$184.22;	4 53	
	148 01 153 70	
Grace, Domestic	7 18 24 68	
St. Mary's Memorial, Foreign St. Peter's, Sp. for Right Rev. C. H.	13 45	
Brent, Philippine Islands Miss A. W. Tindle, Wo. Aux., Sp. for	40 98	
Bishop Rowe, Alaska, for his work "Friends," through Mrs. M. S. Guthrie.	60 00	
St. Andrew's, Foreign St. Mary's Memorial, Foreign St. Peter's, Sp. for Right Rev. C. H. Brent, Phillippine Islands Miss A. W. Tindle, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaeka, for his work "Friends," through Mrs. M. S. Guthrie, Sp. for Clubhouse, Manila Sharpsburg — Trinity Mission, Domestic	10 00	

+Advent Offering. Special for the needs of the Church in Jacksonville, to be used by the Bishop and Standing Committee of Florida. In anticipa-tion of these offerings the Executive Board of the S. Association of the Diocese of Pennsylvania advanced \$2,000 to Florida in May, 1901. The total offerings amount to \$2,264.22.

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

Acknowledgments

and Foreign	1 85
and Foreign	5 00
General	
UINCY-\$30.15	10.10
Galesburg - Grace, Domestic	16 40 8 75
Monmouth_Trinity Church S. S.,* General.	50
Peoria -J. A. and N. Dickinson, General	2 00 2 50
Moline-Christ Church, General. Moline-Christ Church, General. Monmouth-Trinity Church S. S.,* General. Feoria -J. A. and N. Dickinson, General. Rock Island-Trinity Church, General	2 90
HODE ISLAND-\$1,957.51	
Bristol-St. Michael's, General East Greenwich-St. Luke's, Foreign Middletown-St. Columba's Chapel S. S.,	47 30
East Greenwich-St. Luke's, Foreign	20 90
General General	5 70
General. Newport-St. John's, Domestic. Trinity Church, Sp. for Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands. Pawtuzet-Trinity Chapel, General.	50 00
Trinity Church, Sp. for Bisnop Brent,	93 93
Pawtuxet_Trinity Chapel, General	93 93 9 86
Pontiac-All Saints', Domestic	11 00
Providence-Grace, Sp. toward erecting a	
Islands, \$225; Sp. for Brazil, \$100	825 00
Church of the Messiah, General	825 00 20 00 9 48
 Pawtuzet—Trinity Chapel, General Pontiac—All Saints', Domestic Providence—Grace, Sp. toward erecting a church building in Manila, Philippine Islands, \$225; Sp. for Brazil, \$100 Church of the Messiah, General. St. Ansgarius's School, Foreign St. Stephen's, Domestic, \$493.08; Foreign, \$345 82; S. S. * General, 50 cts Miscellaneous—'A Friend '' Sp. for Bishop Brent's work, Philippine Islands Right Rev. T. M. Clark, D.D., Sp. for Mexico	
\$345 82; S. S.,* General, 50 cts	839 34
Miscellaneous-"A Friend "Sp. for Bisnop	500 00
Right Rev. T. M. Clark, D.D., Sp. for Mex-	
ico	25 00
COLUMN CADOLINA CICC 19	
 SOUTH CAROLINA-\$166.18 Charleston-Grace Church, Foreign, \$81.49; Chinese School, Sp. for Boone School, Wuchang, Hankow, \$25 Holy Communion, Foreign, \$12.57; Wo. Aux. Sp for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$10 St. Philip's, for work in Sacramento Columbia-Trinity Church, Foreign Edisto Island-Trinity Church, Foreign 	
Chinese School, Sp. for Boone School,	
Wuchang, Hankow, \$25	56 49
Aux Sp for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$10	22 57
St. Philip's, for work in Sacramento	20 10
Columbia-Trinity Church, Foreign	28 04 6 60
Columbia - Trinity Church, Foreign Edisto Island - Trinity Church, General Johns Island - St. John's, General Rockville-Grace Chapel, General Summerville-St. Paul's, Domestic, \$5.47;	8 28
Rockville-Grace Chapel, General	8 17
Foreign, \$15.46	20 93
 SOUTHERN OHIO-\$426.61 Chillicothe-St, Paul's, Wo Aux., Foreign. Cincinnati-St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Gen- eral, \$9.89; Wo. Aux., for "May Jaggar" Scholarship, High School, Cuttington, Africa, \$7; Sp. for Bishop Brooke, Ok- lahoma, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brooke, Ok- lahoma, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brewer, Montana, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brewer, Montana, \$5; General, St. Sp. for F. C. Paddock Hospital, Olympia, \$3 Advent, Wo. Aux., for "May Jaggar" scholarship, High School, Cuttington, Africa, \$5; General, \$10; Sp. for F. C. Paddock Hospital, Olympia, \$3 Calvary, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Bishop Ken- drick, New Mexico and Arizona, \$10; Sp. for Bishop Brooke, Oklahoma, \$10; for "May Jaggar" scholarship, High School, Cuttington, Africa, \$5.0	5 10
Cincinnati-St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Gen-	0.10
eral, \$9.89; Wo. Aux., for "May Jaggar"	
Scholarship, High School, Cuttington,	
lahoma, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brewer,	
Montana, \$5; Missionary Chapter, Do-	
Paddock Hospital, Olympia, \$8	59 89
Advent, Wo. Aux, for "May Jaggar"	
scholarship, High School, Cuthington,	
Paddock Hospital, Olympia, \$3	18 00
Calvary, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Bishop Ken-	
for Bishon Brooke, Oklahoma, \$10; for	
"May Jaggar" scholarship, High School,	00 80
Cuttington, Africa, \$8.50	28 50
scholarship, High School, Cuttington,	i.
Africa, \$1; Sp. for Bishop Kendrick,	
Bishon Brooke, Oklahoma, \$5; Sp. for	
Epiphany, Wo. Aux., for "May Jaggar" scholarship, High School, Cuttington, Africa, \$!; Sp. for Bishop Kendrick, New Mexico and Arizona, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brooke, Oklahoma, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Leonard, Salt Lake, \$5 (Norwood) - Good Shepherd Mission, Foreign.	16 00
(Norwood) - Good Shepherd Mission.	4 40
Foreign	
Blake" scholarship, St. John's Mis	. 25 00
sion, Cape Mount. Africa	. 20 00
Indian	5 00
Indian Nativity, Wo. Aux., for "May Jaggar" scholarship, High School, Cuttington	
Africa	. 8 00
Africa. St. John's Mission, Wo. Aux., for "Ma	y

Africa, \$3; Sp. for Bishop Kendrick,	
New Mexico and Arizona College Hill-Grace, Wo. Aux., for "May Jaggar" scholarship, High School,	8 00
College Hill-Grace, Wo. Aux., for "May	
Jaggar" scholarship, High School,	1 80
Cattington, Africa Columbus-St. Paul's S. S., Foreign Trinity Church, Domestic Dayton-Christ Church, Wo. Aux, for "Bishop Vincent" scholarship, St. John's College, Shanghal, \$29.50; Ba- buch Tawaob Sr. for Cuban Oruhan-	1 50 5 00
Columbus-St. Paul's S. S., Foreign	4 60
Trinity Church, Domestic	4 00
Dayton-Christ Church, Wo. Aux, 101	
"Bishop Vincent" scholarship, St.	
John's College, Shanghal, 525.50, Da-	
bles' Branch, Sp. for Cuban Orphan	
bles' Branch, Sp. for Cuban Orphan- age, Matazas, \$11.50; St. Agnes's fuild, for "Bishop Vincent" scholar- fuild, for "Bishop Vincent" scholar-	
(Julia, for "Bishop vincent Scholar"	43 00
ship, St. John's College, Shanghai, oc.	10 00
ship, St. John's College, Shanghai, \$2 St. Andrew's, Wo. Aux, for "Bishop Vincent" scholarship, St. John's Col-	
Vincent" scholarship, St. John's Cor-	2 00
Delawar St. Detoria Wo Aux Sp for	
E O Baddock Hospital Olympia	1 00
Glandala Christ Church Wo Aux. for	-
"Mar Lagger" scholarship, High	
Vincent, Scholarship, St. John's Con- lege, Shanghai	5 00
Greenwille_St Paul's Junior Aux., for	
"Bishon Vincent" scholarship, St.	
John's College, Shanghai	3 00
Hamilton-Trinity Church, Wo. Aux., for	
"Bishon Vincent" scholarship, St.	10 10 L
John's College, Shanghai	1 00
Hartwell-Holy Trinity Church, Wo. Aux.,	
for "May Jaggar" scholarship, High	
 May Jaggar" scholarship, High School, Cuttington, Africa	4 00
Hillsboro-St. Mary's, Wo. Aux, for " May	
Jaggar" scholarship, High School,	
Cuttington, Africa, \$1; Sp. for Fort	0.00
McKavett, Western Texas, \$2	3 (0
Marietta-St. Luke's Guild, Wo. Aux., Sp.	
for Bishop Kendrick, New Mexico and	
Arizona, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brooke,	
Oklahoma, \$2; Sp. for Bishop Rowe,	
 Marietta-St. Luke's Gulld, Wo. Aux., Sp. for Bishop Kendrick, New Mexico aud Arizona, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Brooke, Oklahoma, \$2; Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$1; Sp. for F. C. Paddock Hos- pital, Olympia, \$1	9 00
pital, Olympia, \$1	5.00
Piqua-St. James's, Wo. Aux., Sp. 101	
Bisnop Brooke, Oklanoma, 51, 5p. 101	
F. C. Paddock Hospital, Olympia, 41,	
It Tohn's College Shanghai (of which	
Junion Aur \$1) \$2	5 00
for "Bishop Vincent" scholarship, St. John's College, Shanghal (of which Junior Aux., \$1), \$3 Pomeroy-Grace, Foreign, \$5; General, \$5.0	
 Pomeroy - Grace, Foreign, s., General, \$5.50 Portsmouth-All Saints', Domestic, \$10.08; Wo. Aux., \$29, for Bishop Brooke, Ok- lahoma, \$2; Sp. for F. C. Paddock Hospital, Olympia, \$1	10 50
Portemouth_All Saints', Domestic, \$10.08;	
Wo Aux, Sp for Bishop Brooke, Ok-	
lahoma, \$2; Sp. for F. C. Paddock	100 000
Hospital, Olympia, \$1	13 08
Springfield - Christ Church, General,	
\$3.54; Wo. Aux, for "Bishop Vincent"	
scholarship, St. John's College, Shang-	
hai, \$3; Sp. for Bishop Brooke, Okla-	
homa. \$2; Sp for Bishop Kendrick,	0.51
New Mexico and Arizona, \$1	9 54
Heavenly Rest, Wo. Aux., for "Bishop	19
New Mexico and Arizona, \$1 Heavenly Rest, Wo. Aux., for "Bishop Vincent" scholarship, St. John's Col-	9 00
lege, Shanghai. Troy-Holy Trinity Church, Wo. Aux, for "Bishop Vincent" scholarship, St.	2 00
Troy-Holy Trinity Church, wo. Aux, for	
"Bishop vincent" scholarship, St.	1 50
John's College, Shanghai	1 00
Urbana-Epiphany, Domestic, 50, 101-	18 00
eign, 510 St. Johnie Wo Any Sn for	10 00
Worthington-St. John S. Wo. Aux., Sp. tor	1 00
F. C. Paddock Hospital, Olympianter	2.55
John's College, Shanghal Urbana-Epiphany, Domestic, SS; For- eign, \$10 Worthington-St. John's, Wo. Aux., Sp. for F. C. Paddock Hospital, Olympia Xenia - Christ Church, Wo. Aux., for Bishop Vincent" scholarship, St. John's Collage Shanghai	
	3 00
Miscellaneous-Branch Wo. Aux., Colored	107 00
moore and the second of the se	
CONTRACTOR AND CITATA CONTA	
SOUTHERN VIRGINIA-\$509.22	
Accomac Co. (Jenkins's Bridge)-Emman- uel Church S. S., Domestic and For-	
uel Church S. S., Domestic and For-	1 50
eign. Augusta Co. (Staunton)-The Female In- stitute Missionary Society, for "Patty Mis-	1 50
Augusta Co. (Staunton)-The Female In-	
stitute Missionary Society, for "Patty	
Watkins" scholarship, St. John's Mis-	1
sion, Cape Mount, Africa, 525; Sp. for	35 00
Mr. Osuga's Orphanage, Tokyo, \$10	00.00
Beajord Co. (Perrowolice)- A reader of	
Watkins" scholarship, St. John's Mis- sion, Cape Mount, Africa, \$25; Sp. for Mr. Osuga's Orphanage, Tokyo, \$10 Bedford Co. (Perrowville)—"A reader of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS," Sp. for Miss H. G. Stockdell's woman's work on Lambi Beagarration Bolsé	
Lambi Reservation Boisé	1 00
Lemhi Reservation, Bolsé	. 1 00
(OULICE)-ILUSSOIL LALISLI G. D., GOHOLAL	5000

Jaggar" scholarship, High School, Cuttington, Africa. St. Luke's, Wo. Aux., for "May Jaggar" scholarship, High School, Cuttington,

Copyright 2022. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. Permission required for reuse and publication.

1 00

K P W

WA W

Dinwiddie Co Church of the Good Shep-	
herd, Foreign	5 92
Rev. Mr. Tsu, Shanghai	63 06
tic and Foreign, \$2.50; Sp. for Bishop Funsten, Boisé, \$2.50	5 00
Nansemond Co. (Suffolk)-St. Paul's, Wo. Aux, Sp. for St. Mary's Orphanage,	
 Dinwiddle CoChurch of the Good Shepherd, Foreign	10 00
St. Luke's Second Circle for scholar-	185 25
ship, Alaska	64 00 50
General Pittsylvania Co. (Danville)-Branch Wo. Aux., Sp. for Dr. Woodward's Hospital,	2 42
Aux., Sp. for Dr. Woodward's Hospital, Hankow	5 00
Hankow Princess Anne Co. (Virginia Beach)-Gal- ilee Chapel, General	1 40
Pulces America Co. (Pulcation Deuts) - Can- lie & Chapel, General. Pulaski Co. (Pulaski)MacGill Memorial Church, \$61.13, S. S., \$12.22, Foreign Roanoke Co. (Roanoke)St. John's, For- elgn, \$46; S. S., Domestic and Foreign, \$2000	78 85
eign, \$46; S S., Domestic and Foreign, \$8.82	54 82
PRINGFIELD-\$7,88	
Alton-St. Paul's, "A Member," Wo. Aux .	
Springfield — St. Paul's. Pro-Cathedral.	5 00
	2 88
FENNESSEE—\$2,42	1 40
Jackson-St. Luke's S. S., General Knoxville "A Friend," Sp. for Club House, Manila	1 42
CARTERING THE CONT	1 00
TEXAS-\$81.16	
Galveston-Grace, General Houston-Christ Church, Foreign Palestine-St. Philip's, Foreign, \$6.25; Col-	50 00 22 16
ored, \$2.75	9 00
VERMONT-\$707.09	
Bennington-St. Peter's, \$8.60, S. S.,* 50	9 10
Bennington-St. Peter's, \$8.60, S. S.,* 50 cts., General Brandon-St. Thomas's, Foreign, \$12.19, S. * Consult Foreign, \$12.19,	12 69
Burlington-Bishop's Chapel, General	100 00
\$133.96 Middlebury—St. Stephen's, Domestic	136 46 16 54
 St. Pall's, Domestic, \$2.50; Foreign, {\$133.96} Middlebwry-St. Stephen's. Domestic Norvich-St. Barnabas's, Foreign. Rutland — Trinity Church, Foreign, \$5; S. S., General, 50 cts Vergennes-St Pau's S. S.,* General Windsor-St. Pau's, Mrs. W. M. Evarts, China 	1 30
S. S., General, 50 cts Vergennes-St Faul's S. S.,* General	5 50 50
Windsor-St. Paul's, Mrs. W. M. Evarts, China	200 00
Miccilianeous-Branch Wo. Aux., Colored, \$50; China, \$50; Japan, \$50; Alaska, \$25; Porto Rico, \$50.	225 00
VIRGINIA-\$755,42 Albemarle Co. (Albemarle)-Grace Junior	
Albemarle Co. (Albemarle)-Grace, Junior Aux., Sp. for "Page Lewis" scholarship, Mr. Osuce's Orphonase Tokwo	25 00
Alexandria Co. (Alexandria) - Christ	
Aux., Sp. 107 " rage Lewis" sonoiarship, Mr. Osuga's Orphanage, Tokyo Alexandria Co. (alexandria) – Christ Church, for Alaska St. Paul's, Domestic, \$3; Foreign, \$3; In- dian \$9.60	50
	15 60
General Fauquier Co. (Casanova)-Grace, (of which	50
 Charles City UoWestover Parish S. S.,[*] General Fauquier Co. (Casanova)-Grace, (of which S. S., 52 cts.), Domestic and Foreign	5 93
Hanover Co. (Hanover Court House)-St.	8 73
Osuga's Orphanage, Tokyo	5 00
Church, Domestic, \$54 55; Japan, \$50;	
Cuina, \$50; Sp. for Brazil, \$50; Sp. for Cuba, \$50; Sp. for American Church	

Missionary Society, \$50. (Richmond) - Monumental, Junior Aux., Sp. for education of Kinu, Mr. Ishil's orphanage, Tokyo. St. Jamees, China, \$50; Japan, \$50; Sp. for Dr. Woodward Hospital, Nganking, Hankow, \$90; Sp. for Dr. Teusler Hos- pital, Tokyo, \$10. St. Paul's, Foreign, \$51.11; Sp. for Brazil, \$50; Sp. for Dr. Woodward, Hankow, \$24.70. John L. Williams, Sp. for Church Missions House Library Fund House Library Fund. ing William Co. (Nokesville)-Mission, General.	804 55
Sp. for education of Kinu, Mr. Ishil's	10.00
St. James's, China, \$50; Japan, \$50; Sp.	10 00
for Dr. Woodward Hospital, Nganking, Hankow, \$90; Sp. for Dr. Teusler Hos-	
pital, Tokyo, \$10	200 00
\$50; Sp for Dr. Woodward, Hankow,	104 01
\$24.70 John L. Williams, Sp. for Church Missions	125 81
House Library Fund	50 00 5 00
rince William Co. (Nokesville)-Mission,	0.00
estmoretana (Oak Grove) - Washington	
Parish, S. S.,* General	50
SHINGTON-\$4,753.44	
Tashington (D, C) -Chapel of the Good	50
Epiphany, Domestic, \$247.50; Foreign,	50
\$900; "A Parishioner," for Bishop Rowe's Hospital, Alaska, \$2; Junior	
Aux., General, \$1	1,150 50
St. John's (of which "Two Friends,"	61 40
\$1,000; Miss Helen Mackay-Smith, \$25; Com. and Mrs. F. A. Miller, \$200; Mrs.	
Mary V. Clark, \$200; Mrs. B. H. Warden, S100; Mrs. These Nelson Bare, \$100; Miss	
Florence L. Page, \$25; Miss Lucy Kean,	
\$100; Miss Julian James, \$100; Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Pellow, \$100; Hop. Juhn	
A. Kasson, \$50; Mr. Nicholas Ligreen,	
550; Mrs. Richardson Clover, 5100; Mr. W. W. Finley, \$25; Mr. W. I. Boardman,	
\$50; Miss Mabel Boardman, \$10; Mrs.	
Walmough, \$20; Mrs. Jas H. Walmough,	
\$20; Mrs. E. C. W. Griffith, \$20; Dr. Robert Revolurn \$20; Miss Elizabeth	
B Bliss, \$20; Mrs. J. A. B. Hagner, \$15;	
Blair, \$10; The Misses Hitchcock, \$10;	
Mrs. Hobson, \$10; Miss Williams, \$5;	
Hackett, \$5; Mrs. Ross Wallach, \$5; Mr.	
C. C. Cole, \$5; Mrs. C. C. Cole, \$1; Mrs. John A. Baker \$5; Mr. and Mrs. Wil-	
liam Henry Brown, \$5; "Widow's	
Mr. Justice W. G. Cox, \$20; Miss Julia	
A. Lum, \$3; Josephine Jones, \$1), for Domestic \$476.75; Foreign \$700; Do-	
mestic and Foreign, \$1,756.89; Colored,	
\$25; Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$10;	
Sp. for Bishop Kinsolving, Brazil, \$5;	
for Cuba, \$5; Sp. for Bishop Horner,	
Asheville, \$100; "Anonymous," Domes- tic and Foreign \$2	8.215 14
St. Mark's Pro-Cathedral, Domestic,	111 00
Rock Creek Parish, General	19 57
Trinity Church, Sp. for Brazil, \$120.83; Rev. R. P. Williams, for replenishing	
reserve, General, \$25.	145 83
sion, Foreign	18 50
Christ Church, Foreign	8 50
Mr. Growdy, U. S. Marine Corps, General	1 00
vice, Sp. for Bishop Horner, Asheville.	1. K.
\$50; Sp. for Bishop Brent, for Philip	55 50
 Parish, S. S.,* General	00 00
ESTERN MASSACHUSETTS-\$136.14	
Winten Ohnwah of the Good Chenhand C	

 Clinton—Church of the Good Shepherd S.
 50

 S.* General.
 40

 Pittsfield—St. Stephen's, "A Member,"
 40

 General, \$25; Bishop Brent's work in
 50

 the Philippines, \$25; Mrs. C. A. Brew 50

307

W)

A

ster, General, \$6 Stockbridge - St. Paul's, Domestic, \$20; Foreign \$10: Women's Society for In	56	00
ster, General, \$6 Stockbridge — St. Paul's, Domestic, \$20; Foreign, \$10; Woman's Soclety, for In- dian Missions in South Dakota, \$20 Worcester-All Saints' S. S.* General St. John's, Sp. for general missionary's salary in Sacramento. S. S. service. General	50	00 50
salary in Sacramento	7	50 64
ESTERN MICHIGAN-\$88.08	11	0*
Big Rapids-St. Andrew's, Domestic	14	00 61
Big Rapids-St. Andrew's, Domestic Charlevoiz-Christ Church, Domestic Coldwater-St. Mark's, Wo Aux., Colored Salary Fund, \$5; "Bishop Gillespie" scholarship, St. Margaret's School,		
Grand Rapids-St. Mark's, Wo. Aux., for "Dr. Cuming" scholarship, St. Pau's School, South Dakota, \$12; Self-denial Fund, General, \$2.25; Sp. for "Little cot," St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghal, \$7.	10	00
S7. Greenville_St Paul's S S General		25 80
\$7 Greenville-St. Paul's S. S., General Holland-Grace, General. Mendon-St. Paul's, Domestic and For-		90
Mendon-St. Paul's, Domestic and For-		52
eign. Miscellaneous-John N. McCormick, for the deficit, General.	25	00
ESTERN NEW YORK-\$854.43		
Bath-St. Thomas's S. S., * General	9	50 88
Bath-St. Thomas's S. S.,* General Brockport-St. Luke's, Foreign Buffalo-Church of the Good Shepherd, Domestic, \$8.16; Wo. Aux., Sp. for in- surance dues of Bishop Graves, Shang- bei 50 10	Ű	00
hai, \$2.50.	10	66
ary, South Dakota, \$5; Sp. for Miss	10	00
St. Luke's, Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's	10	
salary, Tokyo		00 26
 bolassic edues of Bishop Graves, Shanghai, \$2.50. Grace, Wo. Aux., for Miss Francis's salary, South Dakota, \$5; Sp. for Miss Taylor's salary, Sacramento, \$5. St. Luke's, Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Tokyo. St. Mary's. Woman's Missionary Association, Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska. St. Paul's, two Mite-chests, Domestic, \$25; S. S. * General, 50 cts.; Wo. Aux., for Miss Babcock's salary, Tokyo. Training house for women. Shanghai, \$10; Sp. for scholarship, King Hall, Washington, D. C., \$10. Trinity Church, Domestic, \$21.84; Foreign. Canandaigua—St. John's S. S. * General. 	25	00
\$10; Sp. for scholarship, King Hall, Washington, D. C., \$10	55	50
Trinity Church, Domestic, \$21.84; For-	81	84
Canandaigua-St. John's S. S. * General		50
Charlotte-St. George's S. S., Indian	2	00 90
 Canandaigua-St. John's S. S.,* General Canaseraga-Trinity Church, Domestic Charlotte-St. George's S. S., Indian Corning-Christ Church, Foreign, \$16.80; Sp. for Bishop Brown, Arkansas, \$17.91 Geneseo-St. Michael's, Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$18.55; Sp. for Bishop Arkansas, \$10 	34	71
Rowe, Alaska, \$18.58; Sp. for Bishop	0.0	RO
Rowe, Alaska, \$18.58; Sp. for Bishop Brown, Arkansas, \$10 Geneva-Trinity Church, Domestic, \$193; Bishop Rowe's work in Alaska, \$41.51; Wo, Aux., for Miss Francis's salary, South Dakota, \$5; Miss Babcock's sal- ary, Tokyo, \$6; Sp. for Bishop's house, to be bull at Sitka, Alaska, \$23 80 Holley-St. Paul's, Foreign Jamestoon-St. Luke's, Foreign Lockport-Grace, Domestic, \$40.79; Sp. for Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$20 Niagara Falls-St. Peter's, Alaska, \$12.80; Medical Missions, 50 cts Olean-St. Stephen's, Foreign, \$9.74; Wo Aux., Sp. for insurance dues of Bishop Graves, Shanghal, \$5	40	58
ary, Tokyo, \$6; Sp. for Bishop's house,	000	01
Holley-St. Paul's, Foreign		72
Jamestown-St. Luke's, Foreign Lockport-Grace, Domestic, \$40,79: Sp. for	11	30
Bishop Rowe, Alaska, \$20	60	79
Medical Missions, 50 cts	13	80
Aux., Sp. for insurance dues of Bishop	1	
Palmyra-Zion, Wo. Aux., for "John G.	· 14	74
School, Wuchang, Hankow	10	00
eign, \$4.50		00
Webster Scholarship, St. Hinda's School, Wuchang, Hankow		48
ton, D. C., \$5 St. Paul's, Foreign, \$170.86: Wo, Aux	6	50
ton, D. C., \$5. St. Paul's, Foreign, \$170.86; Wo. Aux., for Miss Francis's salary, South Da- kota, \$5; Miss Babcock's salary, Tokyo, \$5: So for insurance dues of Bishon		

Graves, Shanghai, \$5 Warsaw — Trinity Church, St. Agues's Guild, Sp. for Miss Stockdell, Bolsć, toward building house for Lembi In-	185 86
dians Watkins—St. James's, Foreign	10 00 13 60
WEST MISSOURI-\$30,48	95 00
Lebanon-Trinity Church, Foreign 8t. Joseph-Christ Church, Foreign Webb City-St. Paul's S. S., for St. Paul's School, South Dakota	25 00 5 00
School, South Dakota	48
WEST VIRGINIA-\$62.15	
Fairmont - Christ Church, Mrs. C. C. Penick, Sp. for the support of a girl in Mr. R. Ishil's (Osuga) Orphanage,	80 00
Fort Springs-Church of the Holy Com-	
 Mr. R. Ishn's (Osuga) Orphanage, Tokyo Fort Springs-Church of the Holy Com- forter, Foreign	95 2 50
Martinsburg-Trinity Church, Domestic,	5 45
\$3.78; Foreign, \$2.80 Parkersburg-Chapel of the Good Shep-	6 58
herd, Domestic Powelton-St. David's S. S., General Ravenswood-"Two Ladies," General	4 00 1 15 1 32
Ravenswood—"Two Ladles," General. Union—All Saints', Colored, \$7.54; For- eign, 25 cts; S. S., Sp. for Mexican Missions, 41 cts. Waverly—Advent Chapel, Domestic. Wheeling—St. Andrew's S. S., General White Sulphur Springs—St. Thomas's, Foreign.	1 82
Missions, 41 cts	8 20 50
Wheeling-St. Andrew's S. S., General White Sulphur Springs-St. Thomas's.	1 00
Foreign	50
ALASKA-\$50.25	
Anvik-Junior Aux., for Porto Rico Miss Sabine, \$10, Mrs. Chapman, \$5, General Miscellaneous - Through Bishop Rowe, General	25
General Miscellaneous - Through Bishop Rowe,	15 00
General	35-00
ARIZONA-\$7.80	2 90
Nogales-Domestic Tombstone-St. Paul's, Domestic	2 90 4 90
ASHEVILLE-\$7.75 Green River-St. Joseph's, General	5 00
Green River-St. Joseph's, General Marion-St. John's, Domestic, 25 cts.; General, 50 cts Rutherford-St. Francis's, General	75
Rutherford-St. Francis's, General	2 00
BOISE-\$72.55 Idaho.	
Boise-Through Rt. Rev. J. B. Funsten, to-	
ward replenishing the reserve, Gen-	50 00
eral. Bellevue-St. Paul's, General Hailey-Emmanuel Church, General	$\begin{array}{c}1 50\\6 00\end{array}$
WYOMING. Lander-Trinity Church, General	5 05
Shoshone Agency-Washakles, General	10 00
DULUTH-\$7.50 Glenwood-St. Paul's, General	7 50
LARAMIE-\$6.70	1 00
Farnum-Domestic and Foreign	1 00 2 10
Elwood-Domestic and Foreign Farnum-Domestic and Foreign Holdredge-Grace, Domestic and Foreign. Indianola-Domestic and Foreign Trenton-Domestic and Foreign	20 1 80
	1 60
MONTANA-\$233.15 Bridger-Church of the Good Shepherd,	
General	5 00 24 00
General Dillon-St. James's, General. Fridley-St. John's, General. Granite-St. Peter's S. S., * General. Grantie-Incarnation, General.	2 05
Grante-St. Feler's S. S.,* General	50 18 25 2 15
Horr-St. Clement's, General Helena-St. Peter's, General	2 15 131 50

Jardine-St. Paul's, General. Missoula-Church of the Holy Spirit, Gen- eral	46 60	
NEW MEXICO-\$46,50		
NEW MEXICO.		
Gallup-Church of the Holy Spirit (of which		
Wo. Aux., \$2), General	5 50	
TEXAS.		
El Paso-St. Clement's, Bishop Kendrick's District, \$5; General, \$36	41 00	
NORTH DAKOTA-\$49.62		
Bathgate-Church of the Redeemer, Gen-	e eo	
Fargo-Gethsemane Cathedral, General.	6 80 82 35	
Inkster-St. Philip's S. S.,* General	50	
eral Fargo-Gethsemane Cathedral, General Inkster-St. Philly's S. S., * General Jamestown-Grace, General St. Thomas-St. John's, General	4 47 5 59	
OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY-\$68	3.76	
OKLAHOMA.		
	7 40	
Anadarko-Chapel, General Bridgeport-St. Luke's, General Geary-Emmanuel Church, General	7 40 1 00 2 75	
Lawton-General	5 55	
Guthrie-Trinity Church, General	5 55 5 16 12 00	
Lawton-General Guthrie-Trinity Church, General Oklahoma City-St. Paul's, General Shawnee-Emmanuel Church, General Stillneiter-St. Andrew's Ganaral	12 00 15 00	
Stillwater-St. Andrew's, General	2 50	
INDIAN TERRITORY.		
Ardmore-St. Philip's, Domestic and For-	6 00	
Chickasha-St. Luke's, General	8 65	
Paul's Valley-St. Mary's, General	8 00 2 25	
eign Chickasha—St. Luke's, General Paul's Valley—St. Mary's, General Purcell—St. James's, General South McAlester—All Saints', General	2 50	
OLYMPIA-\$2,00		2
Blaine-Christ Church, Domestic	2 00	
	~ 00	
SACRAMENTO-\$50.35 California.		
Auburn_St Luka's General	5 35	1
Auburn-St. Luke's, General Coluva-St. Stephen's, General Eureka-Christ Church, General Loomis-All Saints', General Nevada City-Trinity Church, General Sacramento-Trinity Mission, General Santa Rosa-Incarnation, General Sisson-Mission, General	7 30 8 75 6 00	
Eureka-Christ Church, General	8 75	
Nevada City-Trinity Church, General	8 60	1
Sacramento-Trinity Mission, General	8 60 6 15 5 20	
Santa Rosa—Incarnation, General	5 20 4 50	
Sisson-Mission, General Woodland-St. Luke's, General	3 50	
SALINA-\$45,75		
	2 00	1
Cess-Church of the Messiah, General Ellis-St. Bartholomew's, General	50	
Great Bend-St. John's, General. Harper-St. James's, General Hauge City-Soldiers of Christ, General. Hutchinson-Grace, General.	3 00 2 00	
Hays City-Soldiers of Christ, General	1 00	
Hutchinson-Grace, General	2 50	
Kiowa-Trinity Church, General	4 00 3 00	
Kirwin-Holy Trinity Church, General	3 25	
Larned-Bethany, General	2 50 1 00	3
Minneapolis-St. Peter's, General	7 25	
Hutchinson-Grace, General. Kinsley-Blessed Master, General. Kiowa-Trinity Church, General. Kirwin-Holy Trinity Church, General. Larned-Bethany, General. Lewis-Nativity, General. Minneopolis-St. Peter's, General. Scandia-General.	7 00	
Scandia-General Wakeeny-St. John's, General	5 00 1 75	
SALT LAKE-\$23.00		
UTAH.		
Leland-Church of the Holy Spirit (Indian),	10.00	
Eureka-St. Andrew's, "W. A. W.," Gen-	10 00	
General	5 00	100
NEVADA.		
Elko-Mission (additional), Domestic	8 00	

SOUTH DAKOTA-\$154,64	
(Indian Field.)	
Cheyenne River Reserve-St. John's, Foreign	5 58
St. Paul's, Foreign	1 40 5 00
Calvary Foreign	5 00
St. Stephen's, Foreign Calvary, Foreign Ascension, Foreign St. Mary's, Foreign Emmanuel Church, Foreign St. Mary's, Foreign	5 00 8 08
St. Mary's, Foreign	12 88
Emmanuel Church, Foreign	7 32
St Thomas's, Foreign	56
St. Andrew's Foreign	15 2 64
Pine Ridge Reserve-Eninhany, General.	10
Holy Cross, General	8 80
St. Julia's, General	65
Emmanuel Church, Foreign St Thomas's, Foreign St, Luke's, Foreign St, Andrew's, Foreign <i>Pine Ridge Reserve</i> —Epiphany, General Holy Cross, General St, Julia's, General Church of the Messiah, General. St, Philip's, General	65
St. Philip S, General	65 31
St. Paul's, General	46
Church of the Messiah, General. St. Philip's, General. St. Thomas's, General. St. Aban's, General. St. Aban's, General. St. Luke's, General. St. Luke's, General. St. Peter's, General. Standing Rock Mission—St. Elizabeth's, Wo.Aux., \$13.49; Junior Aux., General. \$25; Sp. for Mary A. E. Twing Memorial Fund, \$3; S. S., General, \$8.15. (White Field.)	22
St. Luke's, General	98
St. Peter's, General	82
Wo Aux \$12 40; Junior Aux Conoral	
\$25: Sp for Mary A. E. Twing Memorial	
Fund, \$3: S. S., General, \$8.15	49 64
(White Field.)	
Prochings St Daulis Demestic and Den	
brookings-st. rains, Domestic and For- eign	5 CO
Deadwood-St. John's, General	9 00
Flandreau - Church of the Redeemer,	
General	12 50
Mitchell-St. Mary's, General	2 50
aign \$6.25. Wo Aux Sp for Mary A	
E. Twing Memorial Fund (additional).	
40 cts	6 75
40 cts Springfield-Ascension, Domestic and For-	1000000
eign Sturgis-St. Thomas's, \$1, S.S., \$1, General	2 50
Sturgis-St. Thomas's, \$1, S.S., \$1, General	2 00 8 00
Vermillion-St. Paul's, General	0 00
SOUTHERN FLORIDA-\$37.99	
Deutone Ot Mouria Conoval	11 AF
Longrood_Christ Church Foreign	11 45
Daytona—St. Mary's, General Longwood—Christ Church, Foreign Miscellaneous—Branch Wo. Aux., General	25 00
SPOKANE-\$9.25	
Clarkston (Wash.)-St. Paul's, Domestic	
and Foreign	9 25
WESTERN TEXAS-\$46.69	
Corpus Christi-Church of the Good Shep-	11 04
herd, General Lockhurt-Emmanuel Church, General	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 & 04 \\ 2 & 65 \end{array} $
San Antonio-St. Mark's, General Victoria-Trinity Church, Wo. Aux., Bible-	80 00
Victoria-Trinity Church, Wo. Aux., Bible-	
woman, China	3 00
DELL IDDINE IST ANDS ALOS OF	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS-\$125.35	
Manila-Captain W. E. Horton, \$5, A. J. Pierce, \$10.35, Major W. Brooke, \$10, M. R. Javler, \$2 50, Lieutenant G. H. B. Smith, \$5, Miss Egbert, \$2.50, Sp. for Church Bullding, \$35 35; General McAr- thur Lades Cafe Concel Widekt and	
R Javier \$250 Lieutenant G H B	
Smith, \$5. Miss Egbert, \$2,50, Sp. for	
Church Building, \$35 85; General McAr-	
thur, sudge Tart, General Wright and	100.00
others, Sp. for Clubhouse, Manila, \$90.	125 35
FOREIGN-\$556.53	
Africa, Liberia (Cuttington)-Epiphany	
Hall* General	81 60
Hall,* General. London. England-Through Spanish and	01 00
work in Mexico	58 78
Paris, France-American Church of the Holy Trinity, Foreign. Shanghai, Shanghai-St. Mary's Hall, Jun- ior Aux., Sp. for day schools, Shanghai. Tokyo, Tokyo-Ai Shu Kwai (Loving Heart Society, through Junior Aux, General	460 65
Shanahai, Shanahai-St Mary's Hall Jun-	400 00
ior Aux., Sp. for day-schools. Shanghai.	5 00
Tokyo, Tokyo-Ai Shiu Kwai (Loving Heart	
Society), through Junior Aux., General	50
MISCELLANEOUS_\$7 902 02	
MISCELLANEOUS-\$7,893.83	
Interest, Domestic, \$3,110.99; Foreign, \$2,141.40; General, \$1,105.14; Special,	
\$743.78	7.101 31

Acknowledgments

Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Sp. for salary of Frank E. Wood, Kyoto, for 1901 Church Students' Missionary Association, Rev. D. T. Huntington, Hankow The "Schuyler family," at discretion of Miss S. A. Woodruff, through Wo. Aux., Sp. for "Schuyler" scholarship, Annie Walsh School, Freetown, Sierra Leone.	279 00 220 00	LEGACIES-\$4,939.04 Mass., Boston-Estate of Mrs. Harriet A. Welch, Domestic, \$500; Foreign, \$500; Indian, \$1,000; Colored, \$1,000
for education of girl from Cape Mount School, Africa. Daughters of the King, Miss Warnock's salary, Shanghal Through Rev. O. C. Pierce, Sp. for Club-	135 00 131 75	B. Beard, Domestic
house, Manila "H. V. O.," Sp. for Bishop Brent's work in the Philippines" J. B.," Sp. for Bishop Rowe's hospital in	10 47 10 00	Receipts for the month\$ 97,976 39 Amount previously acknowledged\$ 884,179 (2
 B., Spith Bish and Roy Roys Rospital II Skaguay, Alaska. H. H. Houston, Sp. for Rev. Mr. Duarte's Orphan School, Cuba. 	5 00 1 30	Total contributions, legacies and specials from September 1st, 1901\$482,155 41

APPROPRIATIONS, SEPTEMBER, 1901-1902.

Domestic—To December 1, 1901 To March 1, 1903 Deficiency to Sept. 1st, 1901	\$336,806 0 2,845 7 51,359 6	0 8
Foreign-To December 1, 1901 To March, 1, 1902 Deficiency to Sept. 1st, 1901	278,728 7 399 3 51,859 6	- \$391,011 38 0 8 - \$330,487 68
Total		\$721,499 06
CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED SINCE SEPTEMBER 1st, 190 (Excluding "Specials" which do not aid the Board In meeting its appropriations disposition of which is determined by the Board at the close of the year which DOMESTIC—(Including one-half of general offerings, \$28,583.32) FOREIGN—(Including one-half of general offerings, \$28,583.32)	, and "Le ends Sept	ember 1st.) . \$104.518 54
Total		\$195,325 20
Contributions necessary from March 1st, 1902, to Sept. 1st, 190 meet the Appropriations for Domestic Missions		86,492 84 39,681 02
Total required to September, 1st 1902	85%	26,173 86

MEMORIAL WINDOWS Stained Glass for Churches, Dwellings and Public Buildings. CHURCH FURNISHINGS in Wood, Metal, Stone, Fabrics, Mosaics, Communion Plate, Fonts, Pulpits, Tablets, Altar Hangings, Cathedral and Chapel Chairs. # # # #

CHARLES F. HOGEMAN

105 East 17th St., New York & Established 1876 & 100 Main St., Orange, N. J.



THE EVANGELICAL EDUCATION SOCIETY OFFICE, CHURCH HOUSE, TWELFTH & WALNUT STS., PHILADELPHIA. Aids Theological Students and Distributes Evangelical Literature. CONTRIBUTIONS, LARGE AND SMALL, EARNESTLY SOLICITED.

CHARACTER OF OUR MEN.

The Society has sent into the Ministry about 500 men. With rare exceptions, they are doing efficient work in the Ministry. Many of them already occupy posts of large influence. Some are Bishops. Six are professors in Theological Seminaries. Several are eminent missionaries. A number are rectors of leading city parishes. Indeed, they are earnestly sought for, and gladly received wherever they go, and, as a rule, they are an honor to the Ministry and to the Church.

OUR POSITION.

We would by no means lift every burden from the student's back, or remove every obstacle out of his way; but merely spare him that labor and effort which weaken both mind and body.

President. Rt. Rev. O. W. WHITAKER, D.D., LL.D. Secretary protem. Rev. S. LORD GILBERSON.

ONE YEAR.

James Hay, Philadelphia. Theodore H. Morris, Philadelphia. Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, S.T.D., Philadelphia. J. Turley Allen, Philadelphia. TWO VEARS.

Rev. J. E. Grammer, D.D., Baltimore. Rev. J. B. Falkner, D.D., Philadelphia. Rev. Fleming James, D.D., Philadelphia. Rev. Winfield T. Baer, Ohio.

THREE YEARS. Rev. I. Newton Stanger, D.D., Philadelphia. Rev. Thomas Duncan, D.D., Pennsylvania. Rev. W. F. Paddock, D.D., Philadelphia. Rev. S. Lord Gilberson, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF MANAGERS. Active Vice-President. WILLIAM S. HARVEY. Treasurer. Treasurer. ALFRED LEE, Esq.

Rev. Simeon C. Hill, Philadelphia. Rev. Angus Crawford, D.D., Virginia. Lewis H. Redner, Philadelphia.

Rev. Robert A. Mayo, Philadelphia. Rev. C. Campbell Walker, New York. Horace Y. Evans, M.D., Philadelphia. Harold Goodwin, Esq., Philadelphia.

Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, Philadelphia. George R. Yarrow, Philadelphia. Wm. M. Coates, Philadelphia. Rev. H. Richard Harris, D.D., Philadelphia.

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

SESSION BEGINS FOURTH WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER; ENDS FOURTH THURSDAY, JUNE. The legal title is: "The TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL IN VIRGINIA''; and all bequests to same should be made accordingly. Treasurer of Seminary: ARTHUR HERBERT, Alexandria, Va.

EDUCATION SOCIETY IN VIRGINIA.

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia is : "THE TRUS-TEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL EDUCATION SOCIETY IN VIRGINIA," and all bequests should be made accordingly.

\$5,000 will endow a scholarship. All donations, however small, thankfully received, and may be made to the Treasurer.

Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Alexandria, Va.



Sold by Druggists in original package only.

THE AMERICAN CHURCH SUNDAY SCHOOL MAGAZINE. A MONTHLY MAGAZINE

For the Clergy,

For Sunday School Teachers,

For the Family,

For All Church People.

Edited by the Rev. RICHARD N. THOMAS, Rev. JAMES S. STONE, D.D., Rev. WM. WILBERFORCE NEWTON, D.D.

DEPARTMENTS:

The Church Calendar. News and Notices. Correspondence. Items. Missionary Depart-ment. Facts and Incidents. Children's De-partment, Helps on the Joint Diocessan Series of Church Sunday School Lessons. Book Reviews.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS:

The attention of Sunday School Teachers is specially called to the very valuable Helps on the Joint Diocesan Series of Sunday School Lessons. They are positively the best and most exhaustive published.

D

Universally acknowledged to be the Cheapest and Best Church Magazine published. Subscription price, \$1.25 per annum; to the Clergy, \$1.00 per annum. In clubs of 10 er more to Sunday Schools, \$1.00 per annum.

Send for Sample Copy.

THE CHURCH MAGAZINE PUBLISHING CO., "GEORGE W. JACOBS CO., Business Managers,

No. 103 South 15th Street, Phila, Penn.





THE FOREIGN AND RAPPright 2028 Romestic and Foreign Missionary Society Pennission Oralifed for reuseland publication UARY 24TH, 1902